

4	6X15	Ipanema Girl (3)	3f b	Status:	All 3:1:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 1:0:0
					Prz \$6,915.00	G 2:1:0	Dst 1:0:0	F90 2:1:0
		Bestia 10m(Don Eduardo), Black Mascara 7m(Don Eduardo), Princess Amidalá 11m(Don Eduardo), Adamantium 9e(Elusive City (USA)), Touch Me Not 6e(Elusive City (USA)), Sophia Town 12m(Johannesburg (USA)), Casing The Joint 5g(Showcasing (GB)),			Win 33%	D 1:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 1:0:0
					Plc 33%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
		Mark Du Plessis 57.5kg (R63)	Gold, black sash, red sleeves, emerald green armbands & cap		L12 3:1:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 3:1:0	Wfa 0:0:0
					L12-W 33%		Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$2305
					L12-P 33%		Stp 0:0:0	Days 26
					L12 est \$6,915			

5

64536

Saignon (1)

4m b

Duelled (AUS)-Rosa Marada(by Yamanin Vital out of Anna Cavestani 9m(Duelled (AUS)), Tuscania 8g(Duelled (AUS)), Maya 12m(Giant's Causeway), (USA)), Saletta (AUS) 13m(Langfuhr (CAN)), Marada 11g(Savabeel (AUS)), Okagbare 5m(Swiss Ace (AUS)),

Ryan Elliot (a1) 57kg (R59)

Black, light blue hooped sleeves, light blue cap

Stats:

All 18:1:3:2:1

F 0:0:0

C 1:0:0

F30 1:0:1

Prz \$14,750.00

G 3:0:1

Dst 9:1:2

F90 3:0:2

Win 6%

D 5:0:1

TrkD 1:0:0

2Up 3:1:0

Plc 33%

S 5:0:3

L 12:1:5

Fav 1:1:0

L12 16:1:2:2

H 5:1:0

R 6:0:0

Wfa 0:0:0

L12-W 6%

Hdl 0:0:0

SPR \$819

L12-P 31%

Stp 0:0:0

Days 12

L12 est \$13,350

Notes:

31 December 2017 Stable Change - Graeme & Debbie Rogerson

31 December 2017 Stable Change - Graeme Rogerson MNZM

Trainer:

Team Rogerson (Hamilton)

Owner:

Miss D Howell & G A Rogerson MNZM

Wins:

2nd up 2/17 GISB PBTC H5.2 MDN 2YO&UP \$10k 1200 [R53] 54(3) 1:15

Perf:

TTKO Trials	25 Aug 16	-	-	1 of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1030	S	Ryan Elliot	2nd: 1:06.39					
MATA(L)	07 Sep 16		1st up	2 of 8	MDN 3YO \$7k	1200m S9	Led,tkld tn,outfin 100m	R Elliot[R47] 55.5->52.5	(5)	3/3	\$8.60	1st: Corporate Missile (AUS)	1:16.0	1.3L
ELLS(R)	24 Sep 16	17 dys	2nd up	10 of 10	MDN \$20k	1100m H10	5th middle to tn,no xtra 200m	C Grylls[R52] 54	(4)	7/7	\$11.60	1st: Veeama	1:07.57	12.1L
TE A Trials	17 Jan 17	-	-	2 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	800	G	Ryan Elliot	1st: Angel Van Haarlem (AUS)			46.85		
BB HAST(L)	01 Feb 17	130 dystst	up	2 of 9	MDN 3YO \$7k	1300m G3	1x1,out tn,chal 150,fght	R Elliot[R51] 55.5->53.5	(6)	7/6	\$25.80	1st: Everbrave	1:16.27	2L
BB GISB(L)	19 Feb 17	18 dys	2nd up	1 of 8	MDN 2YO&UP \$10k	1200m H10	2nd outr,led easily tn,kikd, too gd	R Elliot[R53] 56->54	(3)	1/1	\$2.00	2nd: DeeJay Mac	1:15.93	1.5L
Stipes report:	Raced ungenerously when being steadied away from heels near the 1050 metres.													
ELLS(R)	16 Mar 17	25 dys	3rd up	9 of 9	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$50k	1200m D5	Jumped,5th outr,wdr 500,wknd 200m	B Shinn[R63] 57.5	(7)	5/4	\$8.00	1st: I Am Gracie (AUS)	1:11.32	12L
Stipes report:	Began awkwardly and blundered with rider becoming briefly unbalanced losing ground (3L)													
TEAW Trials	30 May 17	-	-	4 of 5	OPN HCP C/Wgt	850	H	Ryan Elliot	1st: Viva La Jour 59.17					
ROTO(L)	28 Jun 17	104 dystst	up	5 of 9	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1230m H10	6th middle,out 4th tn,btld away	R Elliot[R62] 56.5->54.5	(3)	8/8	\$10.60	1st: Liquid Inspiration	1:18.31	2.7L
RUAK(R)	08 Jul 17	10 dys	2nd up	12 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1200m S7	3rd outr,wdr tn,wknd 200m	R Elliot[R62] 56.5->55.5	(9)	10/10	\$25.20	1st: Rockabyebaby	1:12.85	11.4L
TAUR(R)	02 Aug 17	25 dys	3rd up	7 of 9	Rating 70 Benchmark \$10k	1200m H11	Dist 3rd innr,urged 6th tn,no fin	A Jones[R60] 54	(2)	6/6	\$12.50	1st: Az Given	1:15.73	6.2L
Stipes report:	Began awkwardly losing ground.													
TAUP(L)	18 Aug 17	16 dys	4th up	9 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1300m S8	Slw,3bk innr,blokd tn,out 250,no fin	R Elliot[R59] 55->54	(6)	13/13	\$44.80	1st: Worldclass	1:21.21	7.5L
MATA(L)	30 Aug 17	12 dys	5th up	8 of 10	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1200m H11	9th innr,out innr tn,plugged	T Wenn[R58] 54.5->51.5	(9)	10/10	\$32.90	1st: Flying Master	1:20.1	14.2L
Stipes report:	Began awkwardly losing ground.													
TAUP(L)	22 Sep 17	23 dys	6th up	3 of 7	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1300m S9	1x1,urged wdr tn,btld on well	R Elliot[R57] 54->53	(3)	7/7	\$15.60	1st: Princess Kereru	1:22.24	0.4L
TAUP(L)	11 Oct 17	19 dys	7th up	2 of 8	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1200m S8	7th innr,wdr tn,strong fin	R Elliot[R59] 55->54	(5)	6/6	\$	1st: Ricky Baker	1:14.57	0.8L
ROTO(L)	21 Oct 17	10 dys	8th up	10 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark Fillies and Mares* \$27k	1215m D4	12th innr,wdr tn,btld away	R Elliot[R61] 58->57	(6)	6/6	\$11.50	1st: Storytime	1:13.36	6L
AVON(R)	10 Nov 17	20 dys	9th up	6 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark Fillies and Mares* \$12k	1200m D4	3bk innr,otr 400,out 300,no dash	R Elliot[R60] 57.5->56.5	(2)	11/10	\$28.20	1st: Livin' On A Prayer	1:09.77	5.9L
Stipes report:	Began awkwardly losing ground. Steadied concluding stages when in restricted room.													
RUAK(R)	17 Nov 17	7 dys	10th up	4 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m G3	5th otr,loomed wdr 300,fght on well	T Thornton[R59] 55	(7)	9/9	\$36.30	1st: Rebel Rose	1:24.54	1.1L
TE R(L)	26 Nov 17	9 dys	11th up	5 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1200m D4	Midf 4w oprn,closr tn, btld well	C Johnson[R59] 55.5	(12)	8/7	\$17.10	1st: Miss Horotiu	1:11.8	2.1L
Stipes report:	Raced wide without cover throughout.													
ROTO(L)	27 Dec 17	31 dys	12th up	3 of 8	Rating 65 Benchmark Fillies and Mares* \$12k	1400m D4	2nd otr to 400,boxed on gamely	M Cameron[R59] 57	(7)	7/7	\$14.40	1st: Honneur Noir	1:22.89	2.4L
Stipes report:	Bumped near the 50m.													
MATA(L)	12 Jan 18	16 dys	13th up	6 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark Fillies and Mares* \$12k	1400m G3	4th otr, 3w 700, btld away 200m	T Thornton[R60] 57.5	(4)	10/10	\$28.90	1st: Lovers Lane	1:23.67	5.7L

Stuck on well for third at Rotorua. Battled at Matamata. Back in distance.

Expert Picks.... 4-Ipanema Girl

2-Hatton Garden

1-Indecision

Stipes report for Race 1

Pokuru Nugget 29/12/2017 ELLS; Raced three wide until near the 800 metres. Inconvenienced over the concluding stages

Ipanema Girl 29/12/2017 ELLS; Steaded when becoming awkwardly placed passing the 500 metres. Shifted out passing the 250 metres to obtain clear running.

Trials results

Indecision 2-8 CAMB 24 Oct D OPN HCP C/Wgt Danielle Johnson Wnr: Belle Hope 56.95

Hatton Garden 2-5 TEAW 18 Dec F MDN C/Wgt Doni Prastiyou Wnr: Ellison 1:09.94

Pokuru Nugget U-5 AVON 16 Jun H MDN C/Wgt Doni Prastiyou Wnr: Miss Campbell 49.1

Ipanema Girl U-8 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Cameron Lammass Wnr: Startling Reminder 1:13.95

Saignon U-5 TEAW 30 May H OPN HCP C/Wgt Ryan Elliot Wnr: Viva La Jour 59.17

**Back from racing in Australia. Has trialled. Has shown ability. Include.**

Wins:																
Perf:																
AVON Trials	02 Feb 16	-	-	3 of 4	2YO C/Wgt	600	D		Zinjete Moki					1st: Irish Missile (AUS) 34.79		
RUAK Trials	04 Oct 16	-	-	3 of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	D		Gee Saejorhor					1st: Moolazim 47.40		
ELLS Trials	03 Nov 16	-	-	3 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	900	G		Alyssa Schwerin					1st: Miaocca 53.37		
TE A(R)	23 Nov 16		1st up	11 of 14 B.On	MDN 3YO \$7k	1000m G3		Shrd pc out to tn,wknd 150m	G Saejorhor[R45]	57.5->53.5	(6)	13/12	\$54.10	1st: High Distinction	58.6	6.2L
	Stipes report: Commenced to race ungenerously when being restrained in the early to middle stages, and then hung outwards when making the final bend.															
THAM(R)	08 Jan 17		46 dys 2nd up	2 of 10 B.Off	MDN 3YO \$7k	1200m G2		2nd out to tn, fght on well	A Sims[R45]	57.5->54.5	(3)	9/8	\$30.00	1st: Artic Storm	1:10.57	3.3L
	Stipes report: Began awkwardly shifting out.															
AVON Trials	14 Sep 17			3 of 5	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800	H		Rebecca Scott					1st: Corporate Raider 50.14		
RUAK(R)	04 Oct 17		269 dystyl 2nd	7 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m D4		Led to tn,hdd 200,wltd	R Scott[R52]	58.5->55.5	(6)	8/7	\$26.90	1st: Warset	1:11.78	3.7L
TAUR(R)	04 Nov 17		31 dys 2nd up	4 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m D6		3rd out,chal 150,outfin	H Marzuki[R51]	58.5->55.5	(6)	5/5	\$11.60	1st: Carson River	1:11.48	1.8L
	Stipes report: Shifted out abruptly shortly after jumping away. Raced wide without cover throughout.															
ELLS(R)	17 Dec 17		43 dys 3rd up	9 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m G3		Hndy 3wd opn, wdr tn, wknd 200m	A Sims[R51]	58.5->55.5	(5)	7/7	\$14.90	1st: Doubtless Bay	1:10.73	12L
	Stipes report: Jumped away awkwardly shifting outwards abruptly, hampered when forced over extra ground rounding final turn															
ELLS(R)	29 Dec 17		12 dys 4th up	12 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m G3		3rd 3w opn,took ldr on,tough run	H Marzuki[R50]	58.5->55.5	(6)	11/11	\$43.30	1st: Swissilicious	1:10.43	12.7L
	Stipes report: Raced wide without cover for the majority of the race.															

**Close up when fourth at Tauranga. Has struggled in next two. Place.**

<div> <div>3</div> <div>0X</div> </div>	<div> <div>Answer Back (12)</div> <div>5g b</div> </div>		<div> <div>Stats:</div> <div> <div>All 1:0:0:0:0</div> <div>F 0:0:0</div> <div>C 0:0:0</div> <div>F30 0:0:0</div> </div> </div>			
	<div> <div>Paco Boy (IRE)-Polly Perkins(by Faltaat (USA) out of Zabelette)</div> <div>Nice Lines 4m(Alamosa), Kiwi Dragon 7g(Chinese Dragon (USA)), Yu Zhou Zhi Xing 3c(Fully Fledged), Keepthego 9g(Keeper (AUS)),</div> </div>		<div> <div> <div>Prz \$0.00</div> <div>G 0:0:0</div> <div>Dst 1:0:0</div> <div>F90 1:0:0</div> </div> </div>			
<div> <div>Maija Vance 58.5kg (R45)</div> <div>Black &amp; gold diamonds, gold sleeves &amp; cap</div> </div>			<div> <div> <div>Win 0%</div> <div>D 1:0:0</div> <div>TrkD 0:0:0</div> <div>2Up 0:0:0</div> </div> </div>			
			<div> <div> <div>Plc 0%</div> <div>S 0:0:0</div> <div>L 1:0:0</div> <div>Fav 0:0:0</div> </div> </div>			
<div> <div>Trainer:</div> <div>Shirley Hewetson (Te Awamutu)</div> </div>			<div> <div> <div>L12 1:0:0:0</div> <div>H 0:0:0</div> <div>R 0:0:0</div> <div>Wfa 0:0:0</div> </div> </div>			
			<div> <div> <div>L12-W 0%</div> <div>Hdl 0:0:0</div> <div>Days 90</div> </div> </div>			
<div> <div>Owner:</div> <div>Mrs S A Hewetson</div> </div>			<div> <div> <div>L12-P 0%</div> <div>Stp 0:0:0</div> </div> </div>			
<div> <div>Wins:</div> </div>			<div> <div> <div>L12 est \$0</div> </div> </div>			
			<div> <div> <div>Notes:</div> <div> <div>30 June 2016 Stable Change - Tim &amp; Margaret Carter</div> <div>5 August 2016 Stable Change - Carl Henderson</div> <div>12 March 2017 Stable Change - Tim &amp; Margaret Carter</div> <div>1 August 2017 Gelding</div> </div> </div> </div>			

Perf:															
TTKO Trials	02 Aug 16	-	-	7 of 7	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	850	H				Mark Hills	1st: Kamikaze Rebel 51.76			
MATA Trials	07 Feb 17	-	-	u of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1000	G				Jason Jago	1st: Our McKay 1:01.01			
NPLY(L)	26 Oct 17		1st up	11 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m D4	5th 3w opn,urged tn,wknd 250m	K Cowan[R45]	58.5->55.5	(11)	11/11	\$43.90	1st: Maltese Ruby	1:11.22	8L
Stripes report: Raced wide without cover throughout.															

**Did little in only outing last year. Spelled. Could surprise.**

4

0007

The Bok (3)

4e b

Stravinsky (USA)-Ali Spur(by More Than Ready (USA) out of Countess Zoya (AUS))

Smichael 5g(Sakhee's Secret (GB)).

Hairi Marzuki (a3) 58.5kg (R45)

Light blue, white spots & cap

Trainer:

Owner:

Grant Tucker (Pukekohe)

P G Tucker

Stats:

All 4:0:0:0

F 0:0:0

C 0:0:0

F30 1:0:0

Prz \$0.00

G 0:0:0

Dst 2:0:0

F90 1:0:0

Win 0%

D 3:0:0

TrkD 0:0:0

2Up 1:0:0

Plc 0%

S 0:0:0

L 2:0:0

Fav 0:0:0

L12 4:0:0:0

H 1:0:0

R 2:0:0

Wfa 0:0:0

L12-W 0%

Hdl 0:0:0

Days 7

L12-P 0%

Stp 0:0:0

L12 est \$0

Wins:														
Perf:														
AVON Trials	22 Aug 17	-	-	5 of 5	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800	H		Scott Wenn				1st: Renminbi 49.45	
AVON Trials	14 Sep 17	-	-	4 of 5	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800	H		Tayla Wenn				1st: Keraton (AUS) 51.42	
RUAK(R)	04 Oct 17		1st up	12 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m D4	Midf out,urged tn,wknd		T Wenn[R45] 58.5->55.5	(1)	13/13	\$74.70	1st: Warset	1:11.78
PUKE(R)	27 Oct 17	23 dys	2nd up	11 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m H10	Led, hdd tn, wknd out		T Wenn[R45] 58.5->55.5	(2)	11/11	\$63.90	1st: The Macallan	1:16.96
	Stipes report: Shifted out abruptly leaving the barriers and then continued to hang out for the remainder of the race and could not be ridden to full advantage in the final straight.													
ROTO(L)	27 Dec 17	61 dys	3rd up	11 of 11	MDN 4YO&UP \$10k	1215m D4	4bk inr,never emerged		M Vance[R45] 58.5	(3)	10/10	\$65.50	1st: South Fork	1:12.22
ROTO(L)	17 Jan 18	21 dys	4th up	7 of 9	MDN \$10k	1100m D5	9th out,urged tn, no dash		M Vance[R45] 58.5	(2)	9/9	\$67.60	1st: No Finer Pins	1:05.04

**Has struggled in four runs to date and looks held here.**

Stats:	All 2:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 1:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 2:0:0	Dst 1:0:0	F90 1:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	Lk 0:0:0:0	2Up 1:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	Tr 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 2:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 2:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	Days 36
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			

**Trainer:** Stephen McKee (Ardmore)  
**Owner:** G Berghan, R Lee, B Yip, M & J Lum & R Tate

**Wins:**

**Perf:**

AVON Trials	11 Apr 17	-	-	4 of 4	2YO C/Wgt	600	D	Craig Grylls	1st: Shezallpower 34.78					
ELLS Trials	02 May 17	-	-	2 of 7	2YO C/Wgt	900	S	Alyssa Schwerin	1st: Lisdoonvama 55.01					
RUAK Trials	10 Oct 17	-	-	4 of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	D	Sam Spratt	1st: Gibraltar Range (AUS) 2005 (AUS) 2014 46.54					
TE A(R)	14 Nov 17	1st up	13 of 13	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m G3	Shared pace to 400,faded away	S Spratt[R45] 57.5	(3)	6/6	\$13.30	1st: Gris Dame	1:24.53	22.2L	
Stipes report: Bumped and forced wider approaching the 400m.														
AVON Trials	07 Dec 17	-	-	3 of 4	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Sam Spratt	1st: La Serenissime (IRE) 2003 2014 1:02.38					
RUAK(R)	19 Dec 17	35 days	2nd up	9 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	Hndy outr,3w tn,wknd 300m	A Collett[R45] 57	(2)	5/6	\$15.90	1st: One Bakerstreet	1:11.4	16.2L

**Has battled in both raceday outing. Has placed at the trials between runs.**

Stats:	All 0:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 0:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 0:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	

**Trainer:** Bernard Dyke (Cambridge)  
**Owner:** John & Mary Dyke & Waihi Livestock Ltd

**Wins:**

**Perf:**

MATA Trials	28 Nov 17	-	-	3 of 10	MDN C/Wgt	1000	G	Troy Harris	1st: Jan Valachi (NZ) 1998 2014 58.88
TE A Trials	12 Dec 17	-	-	2 of 6	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	G	Maija Vance	1st: Dashpaint (AUS) 1:00.08
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	3 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	935	D	Troy Harris	1st: Elusive Bolt (AUS) 55.75

**On debut and has had three trials for three placings.**

Stats:	All 1:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 1:0:0	F90 1:0:0
	Win 0%	D 1:0:0	Trk D:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 1:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 1:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	Days 112
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			

**Trainer:** Stephen Marsh (Cambridge)  
**Owner:** I J Farrelly

**Owner:** I J Farrelly

**Wins:**

**Perf:**

TE A Trials	27 Oct 16	-	-	1 of 6	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	S		Craig Grylls		2nd: Dark Universe 49.04			
CAMB Trials	09 Nov 16	-	-	2 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	935	D		Craig Grylls		1st: Crafty Jess 56.27			
AVON Trials	14 Mar 17	-	-	3 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	800	S		Samantha Collett		1st: Howbowdat 47.01			
TKKO Trials	31 Aug 17	-	-	3 of 6	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1040	H		Danielle Johnson		1st: Yearn 1:06.27			
RUAK(R)	04 Oct 17	1st up	9 of 14		MDN \$10k	1200m D4	8th outr.out tn,no finish	M Coleman[R47]	56.5	(10) 4/4	\$14.90	1st: Warset	1:11.78	6.2L

**Placed in a trial before doing little in debut when having some support.**

Stats:	All 4:02:1:0	F 0:0:0	C 1:0:1	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$5,000.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 3:0:2	F90 3:0:0
	Win 0%	D 4:0:3	TrkD 1:0:1	2Up 1:0:0
	<b>Pic 75%</b>	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 1:0:0
	L12 3:0:1:1	H 0:0:0	R 4:0:3	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		HdL 0:0:0	SPR \$125
	<b>L12-P 67%</b>		Stp 0:0:0	Days 18
	L12 est \$3,600			

**Trainer:** K & B Kelso (Matamata)  
**Owner:** Dowager Duchess of Bedford, G D Thomson & J J Lawrence

**Wins:**

**Perf:**

[illegible]

**Runner up when resuming at Tauranga. Battled at Ruakaka. Each way hope.**

Stats:	All 2:0:0:2	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$700.00	G 2:0:0	Dst 2:0:0	F90 1:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	Lk 0:0:0:0	2Up 1:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	Tr 0:0:0	Fav 1:0:0
	L12 2:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 2:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$350
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	Days 26
	L12 est \$700			

**Trainer:** Peter & Dawn Williams (Byerley Pk Karaka)  
**Owner:** NZ Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd

**Owner:** NZ Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd

**Wins:**

**Perf:**

ELLS Trials	02 May 17	-	-	2 of 7	2YO C/Wgt	900	S	Mark Du Plessis	1st: Lala Land 54.88				
AVON Trials	16 May 17	-	-	1 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	1000	S	Mark Du Plessis	2nd: La Mia Stella 1:03.19				
AVON Trials	16 Nov 17	-	-	1 of 6	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Tayla Wenn	2nd: Sacred Charm (AUS) 46.84				
ELLS(R)	17 Dec 17	1st up	4 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	M Du Plessis[R47]	55	(1)	1/1	\$3.40	1st: Doubtless Bay	1:10.73	3.6L
ELLS(R)	29 Dec 17	12 dys 2nd up	4 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	M Du Plessis[R50]	55	(1)	4/3	\$6.70	1st: Swissilicious	1:10.43	2.2L

**Has run two good races for fourth to date. Capable of figuring in this.**

10<sup>84</sup>

Imperious (4) 3f ch

Cape Blanco (IRE)-Lashed (AUS)(by Encosta De Lago (AUS) out of Traffic Watch (AUS)), Kiwi Chief (AUS) 9g(Elusive Quality (USA)), Lashed Out 8e(Exceed And Excel (AUS)), Backlashed 7m(High Chaparral (IRE)), Simmonstar 5m(Stravinsky (USA)), Lashezz 6m(Zabeel), Lazaan 11m(Zabeel), Olinda 12m(Zabeel),

Sam Weatherley (a) 55kg (R50)

Dark green, light green spots (body & sleeves), dark green cap with light green spots

Stats:

All 2:0:0:0:1

F 0:0:0

C 1:0:0

F30 0:0:0

Prz \$500.00

G 1:0:0

Dst 1:0:0

F90 1:0:0

Win 0%

D 1:0:0

TrkD 0:0:0

2Up 1:0:0

Plc 0%

S 0:0:0

L 0:0:0

Fav 0:0:0

L12 2:0:0:0

H 0:0:0

R 2:0:0

Wfa 0:0:0

L12-W 0%

Hdl 0:0:0

SPR \$250

L12-P 0%

Stp 0:0:0

Days 55

L12 est \$500

Trainer: Brendon Hawtin (Cambridge)

Owner: Galaxy Racing No.1A Syndicate (Mgr: John Davey), B W & K W Hawtin, Lady Justine & Sir Patrick Hogan

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials	14 Feb 17	-	-	2 of 8	2YO C/Wgt	800	D	Jason Waddell	1st: Bostonian 46.27		
TEAW Trials	19 Oct 17	-	-	1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	850	G	Mark Du Plessis	2nd: Lucky For Some 52.84		
TE A(R)	14 Nov 17		1st up	8 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	9th otr to tn,never in hunt	M McNab[R47] 55	1st: Under Wraps	1:11.4	9.3L
AVON(R)	30 Nov 17	16 dys	2nd up	4 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D6	6th outr,wdr tn, loomd 150,btld	S Weatherley[R46] 55.5	1st: Time Lord	1:25.99	2.7L

Stipes report: Shifted outwards to avoid heels when over-racing 800 metres, steadied when crowded near the 50 metres

Did little in debut run. Was better when fourth here. Each way hope.

11<sup>5X0</sup>

Not Usual Heart (1) 3f ch

Show A Heart (AUS)-Furze (AUS)(by Danehill Dancer (IRE) out of Desert Fairy (AUS))

Matthew Cameron 55kg (R49)

Gold, cherry star (b&f), gold & white halved sleeves, gold cap with cherry stars

Stats:

All 2:0:0:0:0

F 0:0:0

C 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0

Prz \$1,750.00

G 1:0:0

Dst 2:0:0

F90 2:0:0

Win 0%

D 1:0:0

TrkD 0:0:0

2Up 0:0:0

Plc 0%

S 0:0:0

L 0:0:0

Fav 0:0:0

L12 2:0:0:0

H 0:0:0

R 2:0:0

Wfa 0:0:0

L12-W 0%

Hdl 0:0:0

SPR \$875

L12-P 0%

Stp 0:0:0

Days 26

L12 est \$1,750

Trainer: Logan/Gibbs (Ruakaka)

Owner: Horse Feng Bloodstock Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	16 Jun 17	-	-	1 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	800	H	Samantha Collett	2nd: Seven Falls 49.19		
RUAK(R)	16 Sep 17		1st up	5 of 8	Gp3 3YO SW \$70k	1200m D4	Led hdd 300,no extra 150m	T Thornton[R47] 54.5	1st: Prom Queen	1:11.15	7.8L

Stipes report: Blundered shortly after leaving the barriers.

ELLS(R)	29 Dec 17	104 dystist up	10 of 14	MDN \$10k		1200m G3	2nd otr,took ldr on,gone 200m	D Johnson[R50] 55	1st: Swissilicious	1:10.43	11.7L
---------	-----------	----------------	----------	-----------	--	----------	-------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---------	-------

Not sighted when resuming at Ellerslie. one draw will help chances.

12

Vasiliki

Scratched

13

Gracie

Scratched

14

Secret Angel (5) 3f b

Ego-Laurette(by Centaine (AUS) out of French Accolade (AUS))

Chaussette 8m(Pentire (GB)),

Anna Jones 55kg (R45)

Peacock blue, sky blue chevrons, arm bands & cap

Stats:

All 0:0:0:0:0

F 0:0:0

C 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0

Prz \$0.00

G 0:0:0

Dst 0:0:0

F90 0:0:0

Win 0%

D 0:0:0

TrkD 0:0:0

2Up 0:0:0

Plc 0%

S 0:0:0

L 0:0:0

Fav 0:0:0

L12 0:0:0:0

H 0:0:0

R 0:0:0

Wfa 0:0:0

L12-W 0%

Hdl 0:0:0

L12-P 0%

Stp 0:0:0

L12 est \$0

Trainer: Noel Allen (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: Noel Allen & Elias Nakhle

Wins:

Perf:

TEAW Trials	20 Dec 16	-	-	4 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	850	G	Lynsey Satherley	1st: As You Will 53.55		
AVON Trials	11 Apr 17	-	-	4 of 5	2YO C/Wgt	800	D	Samantha Collett	1st: Raboob (AUS) 2004 (AUS) 2014 48.66		
AVON Trials	14 Sep 17	-	-	3 of 4	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	H	Samantha Collett	1st: The Concord 50.57		
TE A Trials	16 Jan 18	-	-	3 of 6	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	G	Anna Jones	1st: Confessional 1:00.47		

Having first start and has had four trials for two placings.

Expert Picks.... 9-Below Zero

1-Moki

7-Pokuru Wild

Stipes report for Race 2

Moses 29/12/2017 ELLS; Raced wide without cover for the majority of the race.

Answer Back 26/10/2017 NPLY; Raced wide without cover throughout.

Bits And Pieces 06/01/2018 RUAK; Contacted 1100 metres and jostled for a distance.

Imperious 30/11/2017 AVON; Shifted outwards to avoid heels when over-racing 800 metres, steadied when crowded near the 50 metres

Trials results

Moki U-9 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Alysha Collett Wnr: Stella Daze 55.06

Moses U-5 AVON 14 Sep H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Rebecca Scott Wnr: Corporate Raider 50.14

Answer Back U-8 MATA 07 Feb G MDN C/Wgt Jason Jago Wnr: Our McKay 1:01.01

The Bok U-5 AVON 14 Sep H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Tayla Wenn Wnr: Keraton (AUS) 51.42

Full Service U-4 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: La Serenissime (IRE) 2003 2014 1:02.38

Giant Gem U-8 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Troy Harris Wnr: Elusive Bolt (AUS) 55.75

Pokuru Wild U-6 TTKO 31 Aug H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Danielle Johnson Wnr: Yearn 1:06.27

Bits And Pieces 2-7 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Cameron Lammars Wnr: Henley Road 46.73

Below Zero 1-6 AVON 16 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Tayla Wenn Sacred Charm (AUS) 46.84

Imperious 1-8 TEAW 19 Oct G MDN C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Lucky For Some 52.84

Not Usual Heart U-6 AVON 16 Jun H 2YO C/Wgt Samantha Collett Wnr: Not Usual Heart (AUS) 49.19

Vasiliki U-7 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: Rox The Castle 1:01.38

Gracie 2-6 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Jenny Whiteside Wnr: Ironside 47.6

Secret Angel U-6 TE A 16 Jan G MDN 3YO C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: Confessional 1:00.47

WIN, PLC, FT4, QLA, TFA, DBL Leg2, TRB Leg3, QAD Leg2, FFWin 213, FFPlc 1213

Gear Changes: SACREDVISTA (10) - Shadow Roll ON.

Trackside 1

12

Forever Clever (1)5g b br

Savabeel (AUS)-Ever Clever(by Centaine (AUS) out of Thum's Lil Sister (USA))  
Foreverclever 10m(No Excuse Needed (GB)), Brillante 6g(O'Reilly),  
Etain 8m(O'Reilly), Goddess 17m(O'Reilly),  
I Que 14m(O'Reilly), Valmur 3f(Ocean Park),  
Clever Pins 16m(Pins (AUS)), Dabble 13g(Pins (AUS)),  
Darling Ten 4g(Pins (AUS)), Forest Star 12g(Pins (AUS)),  
Kassa 9e(Savabeel (AUS)), Ritzy Lady 15m(Zabeel),

Mark Hills 58.5kg (R52)

Dark blue, white shamrocks (b&f), sleeves & cap

Trainer: Alex Oliveira (Cambridge)

Owner: P P Chow & A Oliveira

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	31 Mar 15	-	-	3 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	800	D	Ulrika Holmquist	1st: Ragenaar 47.51
TE A Trials	29 Oct 15	-	-	1 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	G	Vinnie Colgan	2nd: Antonio Giuseppe 57.86
TE A Trials	25 Oct 17	-	-	1 of 6	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Sam Spratt	2nd: Sniwjaya (AUS) 1993 2013 47.72

TAUP(L)30 Dec 171st up2 of 10MDN \$10k1200m G3Led to tn,hdd 200,ght wellM Hills[R47] 58.5(2)4/4\$10.901st: Jasd (AUS)1:11.421.8L

Trial winner who was a good second on debut behind a handy one. Rates.

2

92788 Pushka (3)5g b

Sufficient-La Rousset(by Westminster out of My Rampallion (USA))  
Easy Win 15e(Almutawakel (GB)), La Berta 14m(Bertolini (USA)),  
Lola Brigida 9m(Lucky Unicorn (AUS)), Happy Kid 17g(Soviet Star (USA)),  
Riva Ballerina 11m(Storm Creek (USA)),

Rebecca Scott (a3) 58.5kg (R50)

Black, emerald green sash, light green armbands and cap

Trainer: George Merkulov (Muriwai Beach)

Owner: George Merkulov & Ms Glenis King

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	16 Jun 17	-	-	4 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	800	H	Rebecca Scott	1st: Black Pearl 49.75
AVON Trials	11 Aug 17	-	-	2 of 7	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1000	H	Rebecca Scott	1st: Mount Midoriyama 1:07.56
AVON Trials	22 Aug 17	-	-	1 of 7	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1000	H	Rebecca Scott	2nd: Gabriel 1:07.10

PUKE(R)06 Sep 171st up9 of 11MDN \$10k1200m H11Slow,9th 3w cvr,out tn,no finR Scott[R47] 58.5->54.5(9)5/5\$10.201st: Vin De Dance1:17.588.1L

Stipes report: Slow away.

AVON(R)27 Sep 1721 dys 2nd up2 of 6MDN \$10k1200m H112nd outr,led tn,hdd 100,ghtR Scott[R46] 58.5->55.5(2)5/5\$15.801st: Brush Strokes1:18.111.5L

PUKE(R)27 Oct 1730 dys 3rd up7 of 11MDN \$10k1200m H1010th ouyr, inr 250, tidy finR Scott[R52] 58.5->55.5(11)6/5\$13.501st: Asmahal1:15.965.2L

ELLS(R)07 Nov 1711 dys 4th up8 of 8Rating 85 Benchmark \$30k1200m G34bk innr,wknd out 300mR Scott[R51] 54->51(1)9/9\$71.801st: Rocanto1:10.1117.8L

Stipes report: Firmly restrained to avoid heels 1000m, lay out rounding final bend

AVON(R)30 Nov 1723 dys 5th up8 of 11MDN \$10k1200m D46th outr,bumped 300, wkndR Scott[R51] 58.5->55.5(2)6/5\$17.101st: Pokuru Nugget1:10.9315.6L

Stipes report: Hampered 350 metres

Has battled in recent outings. Has been freshened. Could surprise.

3

Blue Chip

Scratched

4

Ellison

Scratched

5

Spancilhill (2)3g br

Showcasing (GB)-Accompli (AUS)(by Anabaa (USA) out of Accomplished (GB))  
Retallick 4g(Thewayyouare (USA)), Mission Accompli 5g(Thorn Park (AUS)),

Leith Innes 57kg (R45)

Black, salmon spots (b&f), black with salmon chevrons, salmon cap with black strip

Trainer: Mark Forbes (Cambridge)

Owner: M & L Forbes, J & K Bhai, K R McFarlane, S Forbes, W & C Tims

Wins:

Perf:

TE A Trials	12 Dec 17	-	-	u of 6	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	G	Jake Bayliss	1st: Jasd (AUS) 45.97
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	4 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Michael McNab	1st: Mama's Choice (AUS) 2009 2014 45.47

On debut and has had two trials to prepare.

6

9X9X Storm Breaker (9)3g b

Guillotine-Ngahiiti(by Senor Pete (USA) out of Fun At The Fair)  
Khepera 7m(Ekraar (USA)), Show A Leg 5m(Showcasing (GB)),  
El Muelle 8g(Spartacus (IRE)),

Anna Jones 57kg (R45)

Maroon, rose spots & armbands, maroon cap with rose spots

Trainer: K & L Rae (Ruakaka)

Owner: M Harris, G Matches, K Rae, G & S Wardrop

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	30 Aug 16	-	-	2 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	600	H	Samantha Collett	1st: Hingis 36.48
ELLS Trials	03 Nov 16	-	-	3 of 4	2YO C/Wgt	700	G	Samantha Collett	1st: Onezerofive 42.08

PUKE(R)30 Nov 161st up9 of 92YO SW+P \$7k1100m D4Led, hdd 400,wknd 250mM Cameron[R45] 57(5)6/6\$15.701st: Excelleration1:05.6223.3L

Stipes report: Shifted in abruptly 300 metres.

AVON Trials16 Jun 17-5 of 62YO C/Wgt800HDoni Prastiyou1st: Street Cat 48.89

RUAK(R)08 Jul 17220 dystst up9 of 92YO SW+P \$20k1000m S7Handy 3w opn,wdr tn,wknd 250mT Moseley[R45] 56.5(8)8/7\$55.501st: Florence Jean59.2822.5L

CAMB Trials09 Jan 18-4 of 8MDN C/Wgt935DAnna Jones1st: Into The Groove 55.85

Did little in two runs as a 2YO. Trialled recently.

74

Bellinsky (7)4m b

Stravinsky (USA)-Deebee Belle(by Bin Ajiwaad (IRE) out of Deebee Lady)  
Deebee Keepa 12m(Keeper (AUS)), Deebee Cool 11m(One Cool Cat (USA)),  
Deebee Don 7g(Pentire (GB)), Diva Bellarina 8m(Pentire (GB)),  
Danzabeel 6m(Zabeel), Zankuro 10g(Zenno Rob Roy (JPN)),

Mark Du Plessis 56.5kg (R50)

Red and white stripes, pink sleeves, red cap

Trainer: Peter & Dawn Williams (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: K J Hickman, Mrs N H Bell & Est late D A Bell

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials	10 Jan 17	-	-	u of 10	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Mark Du Plessis	1st: Miss Dalghar 45.78
CAMB Trials	09 Nov 17	-	-	2 of 9	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Mark Du Plessis	1st: No Finer Pins 48.00
AVON Trials	07 Dec 17	-	-	3 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Trudy Thornton	1st: Game On 46.44

ROTO(L)	27 Dec 17	1st up	4 of 11 B.On	MDN 4YO&UP \$10k	1215m D4	Led,trld 1000,out 250,faded late	M Du Plessis[R45] 56.5	(1)	8/7	\$13.90	1st: South Fork	1:12.22	2.7L
---------	-----------	--------	--------------	------------------	----------	----------------------------------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	-----------------	---------	------

Placed in a trial before good debut run for fourth. Each way hope.

8398X5

Feel The Breeze (6)4m br

Iffraaj (GB)-Mistrale(by Volksraad (GB) out of Sugarbird)  
Bannister 8g(Bernardini (USA)), Mistrahma 5m(Darci Brahma),  
Endorsement (AUS) 9g(Nadeem (AUS)), Bonheur 6g(O'Reilly),  
Shamal 7g(Zabeel),

Michael Coleman 56.5kg (R49)

Brown & turquoise quarters, brown sleeves, turquoise armbands & cap

Trainer: Peter & Dawn Williams (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: J D Alexander, G M Clark, T O Harrison, A M & N G Scott

Wins:

Perf:

ELLS Trials	03 Nov 16	-	-	6 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	900	G	Doni Prastiyou	1st: Miacoca 53.37
AVON Trials	06 Dec 16	-	-	4 of 6	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Mark Du Plessis	1st: I'm Murphy 47.06
ELLS Trials	02 May 17	-	-	3 of 6	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	900	S	Mark Du Plessis	1st: Miacoca 55.35

AVON(R)	09 Jun 17	1st up	4 of 14 B.On	MDN \$10k	1200m H11	Led erly,2nd otr 800,boxed on	M Du Plessis[R45] 56.5	(1)	3/3	\$10.00	1st: Sacred Guru	1:17.29	5.5L
Stripes report: Commenced to race fiercely passing the 1000m when being restrained and continued to do so for a distance making the bend near the 900m awkwardly when shifting out.							M Du Plessis[R50] 56.5	(7)	5/5	\$9.50	1st: Naadirr	1:15.26	0.3L
PUKE(R)	21 Jun 17	12 dys 2nd up	3 of 12	MDN \$10k	1200m H10	Led to tn,hdd 150,fght well	M Du Plessis[R51] 55.5	(7)	3/3	\$6.00	1st: Roostock	1:12.76	6.9L
RUAK(R)	08 Jul 17	17 dys 3rd up	9 of 14	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m S7	2nd outr,chal tn, wlted 200m	M Du Plessis[R50] 56.5	(14)	1/1	\$4.80	1st: Basil Brush	1:32.64	5.7L
Stripes report: Hung out when rounding the final bend							M Du Plessis[R49] 56.5	(10)	5/5	\$17.70	1st: Insight	1:18.29	3.8L
PUKE(R)	12 Aug 17	35 dys 4th up	8 of 15 B.Off	MDN \$10k	1400m H11	6th 3w cvr,wdr tn, no xtra 200m							
TAUR(R)	02 Jan 18	143 dystst up	5 of 11	MDN \$10k	1300m D4	8th otr to 400 closed gamely							

Resumed with a good run for fifth at Tauranga. Back in distance here.

909X00

Who's Queen (5)6m b

Buffalo Man (CAN)-Badgirldeb(by Van Nistelrooy (USA) out of Deune (AUS))  
Leavemebreathless 4m(Buffalo Man (CAN)),

Hairi Marzuki (a3) 56.5kg (R45)

Scarlet, white stars, black & white diagonal striped sleeves, black & white quartered cap

Trainer: M, M & M Rogers (Pukekohe)

Owner: Tee Pee Racing Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	04 Feb 14	-	-	2 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	800	D	Sam Spratt	1st: Cherry Vain (AUS) 47.68
-------------	-----------	---	---	--------	-----------	-----	---	------------	------------------------------

ELLS(R)	05 Mar 14	1st up	10 of 11	2YO HCP \$30k	1100m D4	Trld to tn,out, fdd 250m	B Grylls[R45] 55->54	(1)	9/9	\$23.20	1st: Cherry Vain (AUS)	1:06.17	7.2L
Stripes report: over-raced through the middle stages, inconvenienced 150m							R Smyth[R45] 55.5->53.5	(7)	10/10	\$55.00	1st: Consensus	1:11.91	1.7L
AVON(R)	26 Mar 14	21 dys 2nd up	3 of 10	MDN 2YO \$7k	1200m G3	2nd outr,led 300,hdd 150, fght	M Wenn[R51] 55	(3)	13/13	\$43.60	1st: Margaret Ann	1:11.62	12.7L
TE R(L)	10 Sep 14	168 dystst up	13 of 14	MDN F&M \$12k	1200m D5	8th, 10th tn,never emerged	V Colgan[R50] 55.5	(4)	6/6	\$15.90	1st: Elucidate	1:14.4	14.3L
Stripes report: badly hampered on several occasions by unruly runner between 1000m and 500m							S Spratt[R49] 55.5	(3)	8/7	\$16.30	1st: Arpeggio	1:10.16	10.9L
ELLS(R)	14 Dec 14	95 dys 1st up	7 of 7	MDN \$10k	1200m S7	6th outr to tn, lacked finish	M Hills[R45] 55.5	(4)	10/9	\$36.10	1st: Hymatsu	1:24.24	16.4L
Stripes report: steadied to avoid heels 1100m, over-raced middle stages													
ROTO(L)	27 Dec 14	13 dys 2nd up	8 of 11 B.On	MDN 3YO \$7k	1200m G3	Led,hdd tn,wknd 200m							
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 15	10 dys 3rd up	10 of 10	MDN 3YO \$8k	1400m G3	Hndy 3w opn,urged tn, fdd 250m							
Stripes report: Crowded 1100mtrs having to steady losing ground and was further crowded shortly after then was obliged to race wide for majority of the race.							D Johnson[R45] 57.5	(4)	8/8	\$16.60	1st: Embraceable You	1:19.72	22.3L
TAUR(R)	15 Jul 15	190 dystst up	9 of 10	MDN F&M \$12k	1200m H11	4th innr, on retreat tum, fdd out	S Spratt[R45] 56.5	(1)	9/9	\$34.70	1st: Seventh Up	1:20.1	5.4L
AVON(R)	14 Aug 15	30 dys 2nd up	6 of 10	MDN \$7k	1200m H11	Hndy,trld 900,out inr 350,battled	A Schwerin[R45] 56.5->53.5	(1)	8/9	\$32.80	1st: Love Triangle	1:11.51	1.3L
RUAK(R)	29 Aug 15	15 dys 3rd up	2 of 12	MDN \$10k	1200m D5	Led,hdd 350, fght back well	U Holmquist[R52] 56.5->54.5	(8)	5/5	\$7.60	1st: What's The Story	1:11.67	7.6L
RUAK(R)	30 Sep 15	32 dys 4th up	5 of 11	MDN \$7k	1200m D5	2nd outr,chal tn,wknd 150m	A Schwerin[R52] 56.5->53.5	(5)	7/8	\$19.40	1st: Dukedom	1:11.19	3.1L
Stripes report: Crowded on jumping away.							L Magorrian[R52] 57.5->56.5	(5)	6/6	\$14.20	1st: Triaction	1:10.34	5.3L
AVON(R)	14 Oct 15	14 dys 5th up	5 of 11	MDN \$7k	1200m D4	Slow,3bk inr,cw 400,out inr,ran on	L Magorrian[R53] 56.5->55.5	(6)	6/6	\$11.10	1st: Cohabitate	1:22.07	1.5L
Stripes report: Slow away then improved on to the heels of a weakening runner having to shift in abruptly to obtain clear running near the 350 metres.							A Schwerin[R54] 56.5->53.5	(1)	8/8	\$20.40	1st: Volts	1:25.96	7.7L
RUAK(R)	28 Oct 15	14 dys 6th up	3 of 10	MDN F&M \$12k	1200m G3	Cosy trl,out 300, btld on well	S McKay[R53] 56.5->54.5	(9)	10/8	\$42.20	1st: He's An Ace	1:11.58	12.6L
DARG(L)	13 Nov 15	16 dys 7th up	3 of 11	MDN \$7k	1400m G3	Set good pace,tklld 200,fght gamely							
ELLS(R)	28 Nov 15	15 dys 8th up	7 of 11	MDN \$20k	1400m D6	Led,hdd 300, wknd							
ELLS(R)	13 Dec 15	15 dys 9th up	12 of 14 B.Off	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	14th innr to tn, no finish							
Stripes report: Began awkwardly, and then was further crowded shortly after losing ground.							K McCulloch[R52] 57.5	(9)	4/4	\$9.10	1st: Honour Princess	1:13.36	5.9L
RUAK(R)	05 Jan 16	23 dys 10th up	9 of 13 B.On	MDN F&M \$12k	1200m D4	6th outr,out 300,boxed away							
Stripes report: Held up early in the final straight. Inconvenienced 300 metres.							C Lammas[R45] 56.5	(2)	7/7	\$28.60	1st: Endowment	1:11.91	31.6L
RUAK(R)	17 Nov 17	682 dystst up	11 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	Shared pace to 400,faded away	J Nason[R45] 56.5->54.5	(7)	9/9	\$50.00	1st: One Bakerstreet	1:11.4	27.7L
RUAK(R)	19 Dec 17	32 dys 2nd up	10 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	4th 3w opn, urged tn, wknd							

Has done little in two outings this time in. Take on trust here.

1023

Sacredvista (11)3f b

Fastnet Rock (AUS)-Frustrating (AUS)(by Stravinsky (USA) out of Parfore)

Jake Bayliss 55kg (R53)

Yellow, purple Raffles Racing Logo (b&f), purple & white chequered sleeves & cap

Trainer: Tony Pike (Cambridge)

Owner: Raffles Racing

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials	09 May 17	-	-	1 of 5	2YO C/Wgt	630	S	Leith Innes	2nd: Scorched Earth 36.95
TTKO Trials	26 Sep 17	-	-	1 of 10	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	S	Leith Innes	2nd: The Maiden 50.94

TAUP(L)	11 Oct 17	1st up	2 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1000m S8	2nd outr to tn,fght on well	L Innes[R47] 55.5->56	(5)	1/1	\$	1st: Show Bird	1:00.94	1.5L
PUKE(R)	27 Oct 17	16 dys 2nd up	3 of 9	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m H10	5th innr,out 400, btld on well	L Innes[R52] 55.5	(2)	1/1	\$2.50	1st: Midnight Runner	1:14.84	4.7L
Stripes report: Contacted passing 1000m, raced greenly final straight when placed under pressure shifting out abruptly passing 100m													
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	2 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Michael McNab	1st: Pop Star Princess 44.96				

Runner up on debut at Taupo. Game third at Counties. Placed recent trial.

12

Into The Groove (10) 3f b

High Chaparral (IRE)-Aliceinwonderland (GB)(by Danehill (USA) out of Grail (USA))

Danielle Johnson 55kg (R47)

Emerald green, black epaulettes, emerald green sleeves and red cap

Trainer: Baker/Forsman (Cambridge)

Owner: Lindsay de Souza & Todd Hartley

Wins:

Perf:

MATA Trials	07 Feb 17	-	-	4 of 7	2YO C/Wgt	800	G	Lynsey Satherley	1st: Piper 47.23
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	935	D	Lynsey Satherley	2nd: Stage Hit 55.85

On debut and has had two trials winning the most recent.

Stats:	All 0:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 0:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 0:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			

13

Magnolia Lane (8) 3f b

Rock 'n' Pop (AUS)-One Perfect Day(by Fusaichi Pegasus (USA) out of Cannsea (AUS))

Dagny 5m(Darci Brahma), Summer's Day 6m(Darci Brahma), Little Hero 8g(Fastnet Rock (AUS)), Diva O'Reilly 7m(O'Reilly),

Samantha Collett 55kg (R45)

Black & white quarters, white sleeves, black armbands & scarlet cap

Trainer: Jenna Mahoney (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: R P Huitema, M J Stephens, I J Crosbie, S Sihamu, J Schollum, M & C Watton & J Hunt

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	07 Dec 17	-	-	4 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Doni Prastiyou	1st: Game On 46.44
TEAW Trials	18 Dec 17	-	-	4 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	1150	F	Samantha Collett	1st: Diamaint 1:11.03

Having first start and has had two trials to prepare.

Stats:	All 0:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 0:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 0:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			

14

Thee Madame (4) 3f b

Guillotine-Celtic Ace(by Cape Cross (IRE) out of Highland Dancer)

Joyfull Ace 5m(Patapan (USA)), Highland Ace 9g(Shinko King (IRE)),

Shaun McKay (a) 55kg (R45)

Lavender, french grey sleeves, purple braces & cap

Trainer: Cydne Evans (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: Miss C S Archer & Mrs P A Dunell

Wins:

Perf:

RUAK Trials	10 Oct 17	-	-	7 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	D	Rebecca Scott	1st: Morrie Ock 47.15
TE A Trials	25 Oct 17	-	-	u of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D	Christopher Dell	1st: Startling Reminder 1:13.95
AVON Trials	16 Nov 17	-	-	u of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D	Lynsey Satherley	1st: Love Sophia (NZ) 2009 2014 1:12.24
AVON Trials	07 Dec 17	-	-	u of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Lynsey Satherley	1st: Tav It Up 1:02.77
TE A Trials	12 Dec 17	-	-	u of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	G	Lynsey Satherley	1st: Tallulah Bee (AUS) 2006 (AUS) 2014 59.29

Making debut and has had five trials to prepare.

Stats:	All 0:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 0:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 0:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			

Expert Picks....

12-Into The Groove

10-Sacredvista

1-Forever Clever

Stipes report for Race 3

Pushka 30/11/2017 AVON; Hampered 350 metres

Sacredvista 27/10/2017 PUKE; Contacted passing 1000m, raced greenly final straight when placed under pressure shifting out abruptly passing 100m

Trials results

Forever Clever 1-6 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Sriwijaya (AUS) 1993 2013 47.72

Pushka 1-7 AVON 22 Aug H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Rebecca Scott Gabriel 1:07.1

Blue Chip 1-6 AVON 16 Jun H 2YO C/Wgt Sam Spratt Swiss Maid 48.99

Ellison 1-5 TEAW 18 Dec F MDN C/Wgt Bailey Rogerson Hatton Garden 1:09.94

Spencilhill U-7 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Michael McNab Wnr: Mama's Choice (AUS) 2009 2014 45.47

Storm Breaker U-8 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: Into The Groove 55.85

Bellinsky U-5 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Trudy Thornton Wnr: Game On 46.44

Feel The Breeze U-6 ELLS 02 May S MDN 3YO C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Wnr: Miacoca 55.35

Who's Queen 2-6 AVON 04 Feb D 2YO C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Cherry Vain (AUS) 47.68

Sacredvista U-8 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Michael McNab Wnr: Pop Star Princess 44.96

Amazone 1-6 TEAW 18 Dec F MDN C/Wgt Viktoria Gatu Mistress 52.87

Into The Groove 1-8 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Stage Hit 55.85

Magnolia Lane U-5 TEAW 18 Dec F MDN C/Wgt Samantha Collett Wnr: Diamaint 1:11.03

Thee Madame U-7 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 3YO C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Tallulah Bee (AUS) 2006 (AUS) 2014 59.29





450945

Raise The Phantom (1)

5g b

Raise The Flag (GB)-Blessed Thee(by Star Way (GB) out of The Folly)

Ambitious Folly 12g(Danzighill (AUS)), Divine Star 8g(Gallant Guru (AUS)),

The Skull 14g(Seasoned Star (AUS)), Go Paddy 10g(Yamanin Vital),

The Bishop 11g(Yamanin Vital), The Wee One 9m(Yamanin Vital),

Sam Weatherley (a) 58.5kg (R50)

Emerald green & gold quarters, white sleeves, gold armbands & cap

Trainer: John Steffert (Te Aroha)

Owner: Brenda Steffert, Kim Steffert & J J Steffert

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials

14 Feb 17

-

-

4 of 9

MDN C/Wgt

935

D

AVON Trials

16 Jun 17

-

-

6 of 8

MDN C/Wgt

1000

H

Trudy Thornton

Sam Spratt

1st: [aus] Corkage (NZ) 2001 (AUS) 2013

1st: Rocstock 1:03.37

RUAK(R)

08 Jul 17

1st up

10 of 11 B.OnMDN \$10k

1600m S7

5th 3w opn to tn,soon wknd

T Thornton[R45] 58.5

(10)

10/10

\$56.70

1st: Pursued

1:39.29

14.5L

RUAK(R)

04 Oct 17

88 dys 2nd up

6 of 12 B.Off MDN \$10k

1600m D4

9th,imprv 4w opn 600,btld on wide

S Spratt[R45] 58.5

(12)

12/12

\$48.10

1st: Red My Mind

1:37.99

4.4L

TE R(L)

23 Oct 17

19 dys 3rd up

5 of 10 MDN \$10k

1600m S7

9th inr, wdr tn, fair finish

S Spratt[R46] 58.5

(7)

9/8

\$32.90

1st: Pierrocity (AUS)

1:38.97

6.3L

ELLS(R)

07 Nov 17

15 dys 4th up

14 of 18 MDN \$30k

1600m G3

Well bk to tn,beat tired ones

S Spratt[R47] 58.5

(15)

11/11

\$45.00

1st: Grand Soleil

1:35.7

9.6L

AVON(R)

30 Nov 17

23 dys 5th up

9 of 14 MDN \$10k

2000m D5

14th outr to tn, beat tired ones

G Cooksley[R46] 58.5

(5)

9/9

\$25.50

1st: Rousseau

2:07.42

8.5L

ELLS(R)

13 Dec 17

13 dys 6th up

4 of 10 B.On MDN \$15k

2200m G3

9th outr,wdst tn, ran on well

D Lane[R45] 58.5

(6)

10/9

\$49.20

1st: Daytona Red

2:17.45

6.4L

RUAK(R)

06 Jan 18

24 dys 7th up

5 of 11 MDN \$10k

2100m D5

9th inr,blkd 300,weavd,out 100,tidy

J Nason[R50] 58.5->56.5

(1)

4/4

\$6.90

1st: Firenze

2:14.45

3.1L

Stipes report: Held up when making the final turn and had some difficulty obtaining clear running for a distance approaching the 100 metres.

Well beaten fourth at Ellerslie. Didn't get all favours at Ruakaka. Chance.

5

Cape Ceilidh

686080

Gabriel (13)

4g b

Man Of Power (AUS)-Angel Breeze(by City On A Hill (USA) out of Flow)

Maija Vance 58.5kg (R45)

Light blue, white spots & cap

Trainer: Grant Tucker (Pukekohe)

Owner: P G & Mrs S L Tucker

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials

16 May 17

-

-

4 of 6

MDN C/Wgt

800

S

MATA(L)

26 Jul 17

1st up

8 of 9 MDN \$10k

1200m H11

Dist 9th innr to tn,no dash

T Wenn[R45] 58.5->55.5

(6)

8/8

\$35.50

1st: Dragon Rio

1:17.3

12.2L

AVON Trials

22 Aug 17

-

-

2 of 7 MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt

1000 H

Tayla Wenn

1st: Pushka 1:07.10

PUKE(R)

06 Sep 17

42 dys 2nd up

8 of 11 MDN \$10k

1200m H11

Slw,11th outr to tn,plugged on innr

M Du Plessis[R45] 58.5

(3)

10/10

\$37.40

1st: Vin De Dance

1:17.58

7.7L

TE R(L)

20 Sep 17

14 dys 3rd up

6 of 11 MDN \$10k

1600m H10

10th outr,out tn, pressed on

T Wenn[R45] 58.5->55.5

(11)

9/9

\$46.20

1st: Belle Testa

1:43.0

5.9L

RUAK(R)

04 Oct 17

14 dys 4th up

10 of 12 MDN \$10k

1600m D4

12th innr,out innr 300,no dash

T Wenn[R46] 58.5->55.5

(11)

8/10

\$20.50

1st: Red My Mind

1:37.99

7.2L

ROTO(L)

27 Dec 17

84 dys 5th up

8 of 10 MDN \$10k

1560m D4

4bk inr,wdr 400,no danger

M Vance[R45] 58.5

(8)

9/9

\$46.50

1st: True Enough

1:33.49

13.8L

ROTO(L)

17 Jan 18

21 dys 6th up

12 of 14 MDN \$10k

1950m D5

14th innr,out tn,no dash

M Vance[R45] 58.5

(8)

14/14

\$114.20

1st: Anarchy

2:00.32

13.7L

Stipes report: Slow away.

Form has tailed right off and take on trust here.

79X9

Our Legacy (11)

4g b

Benfica (AUS)-Rubimill (AUS)(by Rubiton (AUS) out of Mill Rani (AUS))

El Roca (AUS) 7e(Fastnet Rock (AUS)),

Christopher Dell 58.5kg (R45)

Lavender, french grey sleeves, purple braces & cap

Trainer: Cydne Evans (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: C J & Mrs K B Webber

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials

22 Aug 17

-

-

2 of 5 MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt

800 H

TE R(L)

20 Sep 17

1st up

9 of 9 MDN \$10k

1200m S9

Slw,4th innr, undr rd 500, wknd

D Johnson[R45] 58.5

(1)

3/2

\$6.00

1st: Ifnot Wainot 50.12

AVON Trials

07 Dec 17

-

-

u of 7 MDN C/Wgt

1000 D

Leith Innes

1st: Shadze Of Blue 1:01.76

TAUR(R)

02 Jan 18

104 dystst up

9 of 13 MDN \$10k

1600m D4

Slow,12th inr,never emerged

C Dell[R45] 58.5

(1)

12/13

\$62.70

1st: Rondinella

1:37.61

11.7L

Stipes report: Slow to begin.

Did little when resuming at Tauranga and jumps up in distance here.

89X00

Buffit (14)

3g b

Buffalo Man (CAN)-Ana Dubawi (AUS)(by Dubawi (IRE) out of For Ever A Day)

Jonathan Riddell (+0.5) 57kg (R45)

Cambridge blue, black V, cambridge blue sleeves & black cap

Trainer: Paul Mirabelli (Cambridge)

Owner: E Carrasco & C R Ferguson

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials

28 Mar 17

-

-

u of 7

2YO C/Wgt

935 S

TEAW Trials

18 Apr 17

-

-

5 of 5

2YO C/Wgt

850 H

Trudy Thornton

Trudy Thornton

1st: Notabadcraftsman 57.03

1st: Gsvenor Bridge 57.76

MATA(L)

03 May 17

1st up

9 of 9 B.On MDN 2YO \$10k

1200m S7

Slow,rear throughout

T Thornton[R45] 57.5

(3)

9/9

\$56.40

1st: Griffin

1:13.57

18L

CAMB Trials

09 Nov 17

-

-

u of 9 MDN C/Wgt

935 D

Anna Jones

1st: Taimanu 57.54

MATA Trials

28 Nov 17

-

-

u of 10 MDN C/Wgt

1200 G

Anna Jones

1st: True Enough 1:12.30

HAST(L)

14 Dec 17

225 dystst up

13 of 13 MDN 3YO \$10k

1400m D6

8th outr, undr rd tn, wknd, lame

A Jones[R45] 57.5

(2)

13/13

\$82.40

1st: Aero De Paris

1:26.62

13.1L

RUAK(R)

06 Jan 18

23 dys 2nd up

12 of 14 MDN \$10k

1600m D5

Awk,rear throughout

A Schwerin[R45] 57->55

(9)

12/12

\$104.10

1st: Tavlin

1:36.99

12.8L

Stipes report: A post-race veterinary examination revealed lameness in the left hind. Connections were advised a veterinary clearance was required prior to next going to the races.

Has struggled in two runs back and another stepping up in distance.

Has battled away in four runs to date. Was okay when seventh at Ruakaka.

**Did little in debut run at Tauranga. Another up to the middle distance.**

**Has battled in two runs back to date. Looks held here.**

**Best run to date when second at Matamata. Drawn well. Should be prominent.**

15

7X607

Anahera Lass (5)

3f b

Per Incanto (USA)-Al's Angel (AUS)(by Honours List (IRE) out of Angel's Trilogy (AUS))

Lulu L'Amour 6m(Nom du Jéu),

Trudy Thornton 55kg (R45)

Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap

Trainer: Stephen McKee (Ardmore)

Owner: T J McKee ONZM, K E Milne, D W J Sexton, C J Turner & Est Late Sir C E Meads

Wins:

Perf:

ELLs Trials

02 May 17

-

-

3 of 4

2YO C/Wgt

700

S

AVON Trials

16 May 17

-

-

4 of 5

2YO C/Wgt

800

S

PUKE(R)

21 Jun 17

1st up

4 of 5

2YO SW+P \$10k

1200m H10

Slow,5th innr,out tn,btld on well

S Spratt[R45] 55

(4)

4/4

\$13.10

1st: Contessa Vanessa

1:14.25

7.1L

TE R(L)

01 Jul 17

10 dys 2nd up

7 of 7

2YO SW+P \$20k

1200m S8

Slow, kn 7th innr,out tn,best v late

S Spratt[R45] 55

(6)

4/3

\$7.30

1st: Malambo

1:13.4

9.4L

RUAK(R)

17 Nov 17

139 dystst up

6 of 8

MDN 3YO \$10k

1200m G3

3bk innr,never emerged

S Spratt[R45] 55.5

(5)

5/5

\$10.80

1st: Maktoum

1:11.51

5.6L

PUKE(R)

06 Dec 17

19 dys 2nd up

10 of 13

MDN 3YO \$10k

1400m D4

10th 3 wd cvr, wdr tn, no fin

T Thornton[R46] 55.5

(11)

9/8

\$32.20

1st: Swisswatch

1:24.09

10.2L

RUAK(R)

06 Jan 18

31 dys 3rd up

7 of 14 B.On

MDN \$10k

1600m D5

5bk innr,out 300, btdl away

T Thornton[R45] 55

(3)

4/5

\$23.00

1st: Tavlin

1:36.99

7.1L

Stipes report: Began awkwardly and was crowded shortly after losing ground. Over-raced when being restrained in the early to middle stages.

Has battled in three runs back. Step up to middle distance may help.

16

04866

Lil' Roka (9)

3f b

Jimmy Choux-Zuri(by Kaapstad out of Distant Heights)

Batman 8g(Falkirk), Shindano 6g(Thorn Park (AUS)),

Sam Spratt 55kg (R45)

Matt black, tan stylised logo (b&f) & matt black cap

Trainer: Stephen McKee (Ardmore)

Owner: Dame Julie Christie

Wins:

Perf:

RUAK Trials

04 Oct 16

-

-

5 of 7

2YO C/Wgt

600

D

ELLs Trials

03 Nov 16

-

-

3 of 7

2YO C/Wgt

900

G

AVON Trials

14 Mar 17

-

-

2 of 5

2YO C/Wgt

600

S

AVON Trials

11 Apr 17

-

-

2 of 6

2YO C/Wgt

800

D

RUAK(R)

04 Oct 17

1st up

11 of 11

MDN 3YO \$10k

1200m D4

7th innr,out tn,wknd 200m

A Collett[R45] 55.5

(4)

8/9

\$29.70

1st: Embellish

1:11.38

12.4L

TE A(R)

14 Nov 17

41 dys 2nd up

4 of 13

MDN 3YO \$10k

1400m G3

3bk innr,angld wdr 400,ran on

S Spratt[R45] 55.5

(1)

12/11

\$31.10

1st: Motivation

1:25.31

3.6L

AVON(R)

30 Nov 17

10 dys 3rd up

8 of 10

MDN 3YO \$10k

1400m D4

8th innr to tn, plugged away rail

D Johnson[R50] 55.5

(5)

4/3

\$10.00

1st: Ifindoubt

1:25.47

5.7L

RUAK(R)

19 Dec 17

19 dys 4th up

6 of 14

MDN \$10k

1600m G3

Bk outr, out tn,ran on well

S Spratt[R49] 55

(14)

6/6

\$11.20

1st: Bet She Is

1:37.32

6.2L

RUAK(R)

06 Jan 18

18 dys 5th up

6 of 11 B.On

MDN \$10k

2100m D5

Cosy trl,blokd tn,out 300,btld

S Spratt[R48] 55

(7)

3/5

\$6.20

1st: Firenze

2:14.45

5.2L

Stipes report: Hampered and steadied approaching 200 metres.

Up in distance and was okay at Ruakaka. Give another chance.

17

600X0

Secret Embrace (12)

5m b

Tavistock-Interdict (AUS)(by Quest For Fame (GB) out of Destruct)

Sweet Nineteen 3f(Keeper (AUS)), Perfect Halo 6g(Perfectly Ready (AUS)),

Injunction 7e(Thorn Park (AUS)),

Danielle Johnson 56.5kg (R45)

Jade green, white crossed sashes, jade green & white chequered sleeves, jade green cap with white strip

Trainer: Stephen Marsh (Cambridge)

Owner: Scake Breeding Syndicate

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials

10 Feb 15

-

-

u of 9

2YO C/Wgt

800

D

CAMB Trials

21 May 15

-

-

7 of 11

2YO C/Wgt

950

H

CAMB Trials

09 Nov 15

-

-

u of 9

MDN C/Wgt

1200

D

CAMB Trials

07 Jun 16

-

-

5 of 9

MDN C/Wgt

800

S

TE R(L)

16 Jul 16

1st up

6 of 13

MDN \$10k

1400m S9

Slow,10th outr,wdst tn, solid fin

M Cameron[R45] 56.5

(1)

6/7

\$11.60

1st: El Nino

1:28.39

6.1L

TE R(L)

13 Aug 16

28 dys 2nd up

11 of 15

MDN \$10k

1600m D6

14th outr,out tn,plugged on

M Cameron[R46] 56.5

(6)

4/3

\$6.70

1st: Blushing Moss

1:39.31

6.5L

PUKE(R)

31 Aug 16

18 dys 3rd up

12 of 12 B.On

MDN \$7k

1600m S9

Wd, 2nd outr 800,wknd 200m

M Cameron[R45] 56.5

(12)

2/2

\$7.30

1st: De Chine

1:42.17

12.4L

CAMB Trials

14 Feb 17

-

-

2 of 9

MDN C/Wgt

935

D

TE A Trials

25 Oct 17

-

-

u of 8

MDN C/Wgt

1000

D

TE A Trials

12 Dec 17

-

-

u of 9

MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt

1200

G

TAUR(R)

02 Jan 18

489 dystst up

10 of 13

MDN \$10k

1600m D4

Slw,5bk innr,cut cnr,comin,tite late

D Johnson[R45] 56.5

(3)

11/11

\$28.00

1st: French Lover

1:38.06

7.1L

Stipes report: Slow to begin. Crowded 900 metres and 800 metres

Didn't get all favours when resuming at Tauranga. Extra distance will help.

18

00X00

Running Smooth (7)

5m ch

Buffalo Man (CAN)-The Brazilian(by Mellifont (USA) out of Tress)

Ruby Red Shoes 6m(Buffalo Man (CAN)), I'm Outa Hair 8m(Drama Critic (USA)),

Hairi Marzuki (a3) 56.5kg (R45)

Scarlet, white stars (b&f), black & white diagonal stripes & quartered cap

Trainer: M, M & M Rogers (Pukekohe)

Owner: T R Powell

Wins:

Perf:

ELLs Trials

14 May 15

-

-

3 of 6

2YO C/Wgt

800

S

AVON Trials

16 Jun 15

-

-

3 of 5

2YO C/Wgt

800

H

BB RUAK(R)

30 Sep 15

1st up

11 of 12

MDN 3YO \$7k

1200m D5

6thto tn, no room 200,not tested

U Holmquist[R45] 55.5->53.5

(1)

11/11

\$39.00

1st: Thetruthisouthere

1:13.05

12L

RUAK Trials

06 Oct 15

-

-

6 of 7

MDN C/Wgt

1200

D

AVON(R)

14 Oct 15

14 dys 2nd up

13 of 14

MDN \$7k

1200m D4

13th otr to 400, no danger

C Dell[R45] 54->53

(9)

13/14

\$96.80

1st: Ray's Legacy 1:14.00

1:11.21

13.1L

RUAK(R)

28 Oct 15

14 dys 3rd up

3 of 9

MDN \$7k

1600m G3

Led to tn,hdd 250,bld well

S McKay[R45] 54->52

(5)

9/9

\$93.40

1st: Sacred Wind (AUS)

1:36.45

3.7L

DARG(L)

13 Nov 15

16 dys 4th up

6 of 11

MDN \$7k

2000m G3

Wide,led 1400,trld 1200,btld 200m

L Magorian[R51] 55

(11)

5/5

\$12.00

1st: Battle Plan

2:03.54

4.5L

Stipes report: Raced in restricted room for a distance after jumping away then forced over extra ground 800m and over-raced until the 400metres.

AVON(R)

21 Nov 15

8 dys 5th up

11 of 13

MDN \$30k

1600m D4

4 bk innr,out 250, no fin

M Hills[R50] 55

(2)

13/13

\$84.40

1st: Never In Doubt

1:36.76

10.3L

ELLs(R)

13 Dec 15

22 dys 6th up

12 of 14

MDN \$10k

1600m G3

2nd outr, under ride tn, wknd 200m

S McKay[R49] 55->53

(4)

10/9

\$61.70

1st: El Fernando

1:37.36

14.7L

RUAK(R)

05 Jan 16

23 dys 7th up

12 of 14

MDN \$7k

1400m D4

5th 3w open to tn,wknd 250m

T Thornton[R45] 55

(10)

14/13

\$72.30

1st: First Of A Kind

1:25.84

14.8L

RUAK(R)

17 Nov 17

682 dystst up

12 of 12

MDN \$10k

1400m G3

9th otr to tn,never in hunt

C Dell[R45] 56.5

(4)

12/12

\$71.40

1st: Rocette Lady

1:24.1

22.3L

RUAK(R)

19 Dec 17

32 dys 2nd up

13 of 13

MDN \$10k

1400m G3

Bk 3w cvr, no finish

J Nason[R45] 56.5->54.5

(13)

13/13

\$125.00

1st: Project

1:24.89

72.5L

Has not been sighted in two runs back and looks held here.

Expert Picks.... 14-Boundary

1-Redcayenne

2-Aigne

**Stripes report for Race 4**  
Redcayenne 01/01/2018 ELLS; Hampered leaving the barriers  
Aigne 17/01/2018 ROTO; Held up early in the final straight  
Raise The Phantom 06/01/2018 RUAK; Held up when making the final turn and had some difficulty obtaining clear running for a distance approaching the 100 metres.  
Our Legacy 02/01/2018 TAUR; Slow to begin.  
Buffit 06/01/2018 RUAK; Began awkwardly and then steadied shortly after when becoming awkwardly placed on heels.  
Top Actress 14/01/2018 ELLS; Lay out when being restrained in the early and middle stages.  
Princess El Jay 02/01/2018 TAUR; Raced three wide without cover throughout.  
Anahera Lass 06/01/2018 RUAK; Began awkwardly and was crowded shortly after losing ground. Over-raced when being restrained in the early to middle stages.  
Lil' Roka 06/01/2018 RUAK; Held up rounding the final turn until near the 300 metres.  
Secret Embrace 02/01/2018 TAUR; Slow to begin. Crowded 900 metres and 800 metres

**Trials results**  
Redcayenne U-7 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Vinnie Colgan Wnr: Titanium Jack (AUS) 1:01.57  
Aigne U-9 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Daniel Hain Wnr: Virtuoso Lad (AUS) 58.48  
Deebee Perci U-9 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Maija Vance Wnr: Sneakysid 1:13.87  
Raise The Phantom U-8 AVON 16 Jun H MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Rocstock 1:03.37  
Cape Ceilidh U-7 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Shaun McKay Wnr: Sunburst 1:01.6  
Gabriel 2-7 AVON 22 Aug H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Tayla Wenn Wnr: Pushka 1:07.1  
Our Legacy U-7 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Christopher Dell Wnr: Shadze Of Blue 1:01.76  
Buffit U-10 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: True Enough 1:12.3  
Fool's 'N' Horses U-4 AVON 11 Aug H MDN 3YO C/Wgt Alysha Collett Wnr: Blanco Bay 1:09.05  
Luckyismynname U-7 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Doni Prastiyau Wnr: Kate Louise 1:02.41  
Top Actress U-5 RUAK 10 Oct D MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Danielle Johnson Wnr: Top Actress (AUS) 47.12  
Hoopla U-9 AVON 16 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Maija Vance Wnr: Starrybeel 1:13.16  
Princess El Jay U-9 CAMB 09 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Wnr: Snip 57.44  
Boundary U-8 TTKO 01 Aug H MDN 3YO C/Wgt Shaun McKay Wnr: Tough Kid 51.28  
Anahera Lass U-5 AVON 16 May S 2YO C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Brishka (NZ) 2008 2014 49.2  
Lil' Roka 2-6 AVON 11 Apr D 2YO C/Wgt Craig Grylls Wnr: Permissive (AUS) 2002 (AUS) 2014 48.64  
Secret Embrace U-9 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Ryan Elliot Wnr: Sneakysid 1:13.87  
Running Smooth U-7 RUAK 06 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Lee Magorrian Wnr: Ray's Legacy 1:14.0

1

The Ice Knight

Scratched

2

Lucky For Some

Scratched

3

6845

Maduro (6) 3g b

Bel Esprit (AUS)-Venezuela (AUS)(by Johannesburg (USA) out of Duchess Cara (AUS))

Alysha Collett 57.5kg (R50)

Black & white quarters, white sleeves, black armbands & scarlet cap

Trainer: Jenna Mahoney (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: J Mahoney & G Dixon

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials11 Apr 17- -2 of 52YO C/Wgt800D

AVON Trials16 May 17- -4 of 62YO C/Wgt800S

TE A Trials25 Oct 17- -2 of 8MDN C/Wgt1000D

14 Nov 171st up6 of 12MDN \$10k1200m G36th 3w cvr,out wdr 400,no dashD Prastiiyou[R45] 57(7)12/12\$35.401st: Its Destinys Child1:10.715.5L

30 Nov 1716 dys 2nd up8 of 12MDN 3YO \$10k1400m D62nd outr, led tn,hdd 150, wkndM Cameron[R46] 57.5(8)10/10\$33.901st: Time Lord1:25.995.9L

06 Dec 176 dys 3rd up4 of 13MDN 3YO \$10k1400m D42nd outr to tn, lost 2nd lateM Cameron[R45] 57.5(7)7/6\$28.701st: Swisswatch1:24.095.5L

06 Jan 1831 dys 4th up5 of 10 B.OnMDN 3YO \$10k1400m D52nd outr to tn,led 200,swamped 50mM Cameron[R50] 57.5(7)5/7\$10.601st: Actressa (AUS)1:24.611.7L

Stats:All 4:0:0:0:1F 0:0:0C 1:0:0F30 1:0:0  
Prz \$750.00G 1:0:0Dst 3:0:0F90 1:0:0  
Win 0%D 3:0:0TrkD 1:0:02Up 1:0:0  
Plc 0%S 0:0:0L 0:0:0Fav 0:0:0  
L12 4:0:0:0H 0:0:0R 4:0:0Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 0%Hdl 0:0:0SPR \$187  
L12-P 0%Stp 0:0:0Days 18  
L12 est \$750

Notes:1 December 2016 Gelding

Was okay when fourth at Counties. Close up when fifth at Ruakaka. Chance.

4

24506

Peaceful Falls (8) 3g b

Niagara (AUS)-Peace(by Ishiguru (USA) out of Emerald)

Jordan Nason (a2) 57.5kg (R50)

Pink, black hooped sleeves & sash, pink & black quartered cap

Trainer: Steven Cole (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: D R Cole, P R Cole, S D Cole & A Opie

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials30 Aug 16- -6 of 62YO C/Wgt600H

RUAK Trials04 Oct 16- -4 of 72YO C/Wgt800D

30 Nov 161st up3 of 92YO SW+P \$7k1100m D4Trld,out 450,btld on wellS Weatherley[R45] 57->55(1)9/8\$31.501st: Excelleration1:05.624.5L

26 Dec 1626 dys 2nd up5 of 112YO SW+P \$50k1100m G3Trld,out 300,btld awayS Weatherley[R51] 57->55(2)7/7\$15.701st: Star Treasure1:05.172.6L

14 Jan 1719 dys 3rd up6 of 9 B.On2YO SW+P \$30k1200m D46th innr to tn,btld away railA Collett[R51] 56(1)6/6\$18.401st: Padraig1:09.386.7L

17 May 17123 dystst up8 of 11MDN 2YO \$10k1000m D64th otr,urged 6th tn,just btld 200mA Collett[R50] 57.5(9)10/10\$27.201st: Bombard59.039.7L

04 Oct 17140 dystst up2 of 11 B.OffMDN 3YO \$10k1200m D42nd outr, chal tn,led late,nailedJ Waddell[R49] 57.5(11)7/8\$18.101st: Sistabeel (AUS)1:13.950.3L

01 Nov 1728 dys 2nd up4 of 12MDN 3YO \$10k1200m D5Trld winnr to tn, boxed on wellA Collett[R52] 57.5(1)2/2\$6.901st: Morrie Ock1:12.222.1L

17 Nov 1716 dys 3rd up5 of 8MDN 3YO \$10k1200m G35th otr,3w tn,battled,no dangerA Collett[R52] 57.5(2)2/2\$3.901st: Maktoum1:11.514.8L

06 Dec 1719 dys 4th up11 of 12MDN 3YO \$10k1200m D45th middle, urged tn, wknd 250mS Collett[R52] 57.5(8)4/4\$7.501st: Sandrine1:12.137.4L

06 Jan 1831 dys 5th up6 of 10 B.OnMDN 3YO \$10k1400m D54th outr,out tn, boxed awayJ Nason[R51] 57.5->55.5(4)8/8\$14.401st: Actressa (AUS)1:24.613.2L

Stats:All 9:0:1:1:1F 0:0:0C 1:0:0F30 1:0:0  
Prz \$4,700.00G 2:0:0Dst 1:0:0F90 3:0:2  
Win 0%D 7:0:2TrkD 0:0:02Up 2:0:0  
Plc 22%S 0:0:0L 1:0:0Fav 0:0:0  
L12 6:0:1:0H 0:0:0R 8:0:2Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 0%Hdl 0:0:0SPR \$522  
L12-P 17%Stp 0:0:0Days 18  
L12 est \$2,750

Notes:3 March 2016 Gelding

Not sighted at Counties. Better when sixth at Ruakaka. Not the worst.

5

Unnameable

Scratched

6

6X66

Xpress Hit (2) 3g b

Showcasing (GB)-Xpress(by Don Eduardo out of Midnight Breaker)

Copper Xpress 4g(Showcasing (GB)), Xpression 2f(Showcasing (GB)),

Sam Weatherley (a) 57.5kg (R46)

White, red diamond with stylised logo, black sleeves, red cap

Trainer: Nigel Tiley (Pukekohe)

Owner: J R I Crawford, Haunui Bloodstock Ltd, G S Norgate, I R Renton & S Vodanovich

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials16 May 17- -6 of 62YO C/Wgt800S

AVON Trials16 Jun 17- -4 of 52YO C/Wgt1000H

08 Jul 171st up6 of 92YO SW+P \$20k1000m S73 bk innr,out tn,no extra 200mK McCulloch[R45] 56.5(5)6/6\$34.701st: Florence Jean59.2811.8L

10 Nov 17125 dystst up6 of 11MDN 3YO \$10k1200m D4Trailed,out cnr,out 400,no dangerM Du Plessis[R45] 57.5(4)6/6\$17.901st: Crossedern1:10.674.6L

09 Dec 1729 dys 2nd up6 of 9 B.OnMDN \$10k1200m G38th outr,wdr tn,btld on wellL Innes[R46] 57(6)3/1\$4.501st: Full Of Talent1:11.033.2L

Stats:All 3:0:0:0:0F 0:0:0C 1:0:0F30 0:0:0  
Prz \$200.00G 1:0:0Dst 0:0:0F90 2:0:0  
Win 0%D 1:0:0TrkD 0:0:02Up 1:0:0  
Plc 0%S 1:0:0L 0:0:0Fav 0:0:0  
L12 3:0:0:0H 0:0:0R 3:0:0Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 0%Hdl 0:0:0SPR \$66  
L12-P 0%Stp 0:0:0Days 46  
L12 est \$200

Notes:1 August 2016 Gelding

Two runs for sixth have been okay. Drawn well & steps up in distance.

7

0

Heza Kiwi Lad (10) 3g ch

Align (AUS)-She's My Girl(by Spartacus (IRE) out of Indian Squaw)

Daniel Hain 57.5kg (R45)

Royal blue, white & royal blue diamond sleeves, royal blue cap with white pom pom

Trainer: Brendon Hawtin (Te Awamutu)

Owner: Mrs L L Hawtin

Wins:

Perf:

TEAW Trials30 May 17- -3 of 52YO C/Wgt650H

AVON Trials16 Jun 17- -4 of 62YO C/Wgt800H

CAMB Trials09 Nov 17- -u of 8MDN C/Wgt800D

30 Dec 171st up10 of 12MDN \$10k1000m G39th outr,out tn,no dashD Hain[R45] 57(9)12/12\$92.501st: I Am Queen (AUS)58.3910.3L

Stats:All 1:0:0:0:0F 0:0:0C 0:0:0F30 0:0:0  
Prz \$0.00G 1:0:0Dst 0:0:0F90 1:0:0  
Win 0%D 0:0:0TrkD 0:0:02Up 0:0:0  
Plc 0%S 0:0:0L 1:0:0Fav 0:0:0  
L12 1:0:0:0H 0:0:0R 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 0%Hdl 0:0:0Days 25  
L12-P 0%Stp 0:0:0  
L12 est \$0

Notes:8 March 2017 Gelding

Did little in debut run at Taupo and jumps up in distance here.

8

Rhinestone Cowboy (11)3g br

Teofilo (IRE)-Sunstyle (AUS)(by Xaar (GB) out of Prima Vera (AUS))

Opie Bosson 57.5kg (R45)

Emerald green, black epaulettes, emerald green sleeves and red cap

Trainer: Baker/Forsman (Cambridge)

Owner: Lindsay de Souza, Willie Leung & Neville Murdoch

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials09 Jan 18- -2 of 8MDN C/Wgt935DJonathan Riddell1st: Elusive Bolt (AUS) 55.75

Making debut and placed in only trial to date.

Stats:	All 0:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 0:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 0:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			
Notes:	1 August 2017 Gelding			

923

O'Sam (4)3f br

O'Reilly-Marahau(by Pins (AUS) out of Pyjamas)

Flying Prosperity 5e(O'Reilly), National Park 2f(O'Reilly),

Sam Spratt 55.5kg (R53)

Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap

Trainer: Stephen McKee (Ardmore)

Owner: T J McKee ONZM, Pinehaven Racing Ltd & B E Risetto

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials28 Feb 17- -2 of 42YO C/Wgt600D

AVON Trials14 Mar 17- -3 of 52YO C/Wgt800S

RUAK Trials10 Oct 17- -5 of 8MDN 3YO C/Wgt800D

AVON Trials16 Nov 17- -2 of 7MDN C/Wgt1000D

AVON Trials07 Dec 17- -1 of 6MDN C/Wgt1200D

RUAK(R)19 Dec 171st up2 of 10MDN \$10k1200m G3Trld, out 300, fght on well

BB RUAK(R)06 Jan 1818 dys 2nd up3 of 11MDN F&M \$12k1200m D58th otr, out tn,strong late fin

Sam Spratt

Sam Spratt

Alyssa Schwerin

Alyssa Schwerin

Sam Spratt

1st: Elite Boy 35.13

1st: Dama Zorro (AUS) 47.28

1st: Morrie Ock 47.15

1st: Rose Chapel (NZ) 1999 2014 59.37

2nd: Pumbaah 1:14.09

1st: One Bakerstreet

1st: Hatton Garden

1:11.4

1:11.57

4.3L

3.6L

Runner up at Ruakaka on debut. Was a game third last time. Up in distance.

Stats:	All 2:0:1:1:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$3,200.00	G 1:0:1	Dst 0:0:0	F90 1:0:1
	Win 0%	D 1:0:1	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 1:0:1
	Plc 100%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 1:0:1
	L12 2:0:1:1	H 0:0:0	R 2:0:2	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$1600
	L12-P 100%		Stp 0:0:0	Days 18
	L12 est \$3,200			

1088034

Swiss Maid (7)3f ch

Swiss Ace (AUS)-Miscellanea (AUS)(by Vettori (IRE) out of So And So (AUS))

Not Now Norman (AUS) 11g(King Cugat (USA)), Malfarious 4g(Postponed (USA)),

Athena Baby 6g(Swiss Ace (AUS)), Three Towers 5g(Swiss Ace (AUS)),

Ryan Elliot (a1) 55.5kg (R51)

Black, emerald green and red chequered sashes and arm bands, black cap

Trainer: Richardson/Parker (Matamata)

Owner: G Ardern, G Best, J Broom, M J Conroy, C Gilson, Y Hunter, I & J Jory, K A McGown, P Monteith, K P & R Murphy, Northcourt Syndicate, G N Richardson, B K Rusk & T J Thessman

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials28 Mar 17- -u of 72YO C/Wgt800S

TAUP Trials24 Apr 17- -u of 82YO C/Wgt850D

AVON Trials16 Jun 17- -2 of 62YO C/Wgt800H

TTKO Trials31 Aug 17- -2 of 6MDN 3YO C/Wgt1040H

TE R(L)20 Sep 171st up8 of 9MDN 3YO \$10k1100m H10

PUKE(R)27 Oct 1737 dys 2nd up8 of 9MDN 3YO \$10k1200m H10

Stipes report: Raced in restricted room passing the 1000 metres. Over-raced passing the 900 metres when being steadied. Inconvenienced 200 metres.

TE A(R)14 Nov 1718 dys 3rd up11 of 13 B.OnMDN 3YO \$10k1400m G3

Stipes report: Hampered shortly after jumping away. Raced without cover throughout.

PUKE(R)06 Dec 1722 dys 4th up3 of 13MDN 3YO \$10k1400m D4

Stipes report: Ducked outwards shortly after the start making contact

TE R(L)23 Dec 1717 dys 5th up4 of 12MDN 3YO \$10k1400m D4

Stipes report: Crowded shortly after start and steadied

A Jones[R45] 55.5

S Collett[R45] 55.5

J Bayliss[R45] 55.5

R Elliot[R45] 55.5->54.5

R Elliot[R51] 55.5->54.5

(5)

(4)

(10)

(9)

(9)

8/9

5/5

11/11

12/12

6/6

\$21.00

\$12.90

\$22.90

\$63.40

\$13.90

1st: Easy Does It 47.95

1st: Gibraltar Range (AUS) 2005 (AUS) 2014 50.33

1st: Blue Chip 48.99

1st: Future Patch 1:07.10

1st: Te Akau Shark

1st: Midnight Runner

1st: Gris Dame

1st: Swisswatch

1st: De Koning

1:07.61

1:14.84

1:24.53

1:24.09

1:24.38

7.1L

8.6L

13.3L

5.3L

1.6L

Better when third at Counties. Tidy run for fourth at Waikato. Consider.

1185063

Toitoi (12)3f br

Iffraaj (GB)-Surprize Surprize(by Prized (USA) out of Impossible Dream)

Not Surprized 7m(Danzero (AUS)), Prized Catch 4g(Keeper (AUS)),

Libby Surprize 6m(Librettist (USA)), Surprizable 5m(Savabeel (AUS)),

Michael Coleman 55.5kg (R51)

Emerald green,white sleeves,sky blue arm bands & cap

Trainer: Stephen McKee (Ardmore)

Owner: Vazey Family Trust

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials28 Feb 17- -1 of 42YO C/Wgt600D

AVON Trials14 Mar 17- -2 of 62YO C/Wgt1000S

PUKE(R)09 Apr 171st up3 of 82YO SW+P \$10k800m D6

AVON(R)25 Apr 1716 dys 2nd up9 of 102YOF SW \$16k1200m D5

Stipes report: Badly hampered start losing ground. Raced ungenerously in the middle stages.

RUAK Trials10 Oct 17- -3 of 8MDN 3YO C/Wgt800D

PUKE(R)27 Oct 17185 dyst1st up8 of 9MDN 3YO \$10k1200m H10

TE A(R)14 Nov 1718 dys 2nd up5 of 12MDN \$10k1200m G3

AVON(R)30 Nov 1716 dys 3rd up11 of 12MDN 3YO \$10k1400m D6

Stipes report: Over-raced when being restrained in the early stages.

RUAK(R)19 Dec 1719 dys 4th up6 of 13MDN \$10k1400m G3

Stipes report: Slow to begin. Raced ungenerously when being steadied in the early and middle stages.

RUAK(R)06 Jan 1818 dys 5th up3 of 10MDN 3YO \$10k1400m D5

Stipes report: Began awkwardly.

A Jones[R45] 55.5

S Spratt[R47] 55

S Spratt[R51] 56.5

Sam Spratt

S Spratt[R50] 55.5

S Spratt[R49] 55

D Johnson[R49] 55.5

S Spratt[R48] 55

M Coleman[R47] 55.5

(7)

(9)

(4)

(2)

(4)

(11)

(9)

4/4

5/4

6/6

11/9

9/6

7/6

9/9

\$9.60

\$11.20

\$11.00

\$21.40

\$20.60

\$21.90

\$22.20

1st: Princeville 35.47

1st: Inanna 1:00.28

1st: Ardrossan (AUS)

1st: So Far Sokool

1st: Maktoum 46.90

1st: Demonetization (AUS)

1st: Its Destinys Child

1st: Time Lord

1st: Project

1st: Actressa (AUS)

45.74

1:12.12

1:14.84

1:10.71

1:25.99

1:24.89

1:24.61

6.1L

12.3L

19.4L

5.4L

9.4L

5.4L

1.1L

Was okay when sixth at Ruakaka. Game run for third last time. Chance.

Stats:	All 7:0:0:2:0	F 0:0:0	C 2:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$2,250.00	G 2:0:0	Dst 3:0:1	F90 2:0:1
	Win 0%	D 4:0:2	TrkD 1:0:0	2Up 2:0:0
	Plc 29%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 7:0:0:2	H 1:0:0	R 7:0:2	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$321
	L12-P 29%		Stp 0:0:0	Days 18
	L12 est \$2,250			

124

Pierina (9)3f br

Savabeel (AUS)-Quizzical(by Carnegie (IRE) out of Quarry)

Showemup 4m(Showcasing (GB)), Palestee 8m(Volksraad (GB)),

Danielle Johnson 55.5kg (R50)

Apple green, dark blue sash, dark blue & yellow striped sleeves & cap

Trainer: Stephen Marsh (Cambridge)

Owner: G P Clarke & JML Bloodstock Ltd (Mgr L Petagna)

Wins:

Perf:

MATA Trials28 Nov 17- -4 of 6MDN C/Wgt800G

TE A Trials12 Dec 17- -u of 7MDN 3YO C/Wgt1000G

TAUP(L)30 Dec 171st up4 of 10MDN \$10k1200m G3

Stipes report: Raced ungenerously in the middle stages making the bend near the 800 metres awkwardly.

Danielle Johnson

Danielle Johnson

D Johnson[R45] 55

(9)

2/2

\$5.60

1st: Stand Firm 45.79

1st: Ocean Ruler 59.74

1st: Jasd (AUS)

1:11.42

4.4L

Hit the line well for fourth on debut at Taupo. Extra distance ideal here.

Stats:	All 1:0:0:0:1	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$500.00	G 1:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 1:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 1:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 1:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$500
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	Days 25
	L12 est \$500			
Notes:	13 February 2017 Stable Change - Murray Baker & Andrew Forsman			

13<sup>5X</sup>

Sacred Delight (1) 3f b

Iffraaj (GB)-Capacia(by Cape Cross (IRE) out of Cattleya)

Leith Innes 55.5kg (R47)

Yellow, purple Raffles Racing Logo (b&f), purple & white chequered sleeves & cap

Trainer: Tony Pike (Cambridge)

Owner: Raffles Racing

Wins:

Perf:

MATA Trials	21 Mar 17	-	-	u of 8	2YO C/Wgt	800	D	Jordan Nason	1st: Seize The Spirit 48.41
TTKO Trials	01 Aug 17	-	-	4 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	820	H	Vinnie Colgan	1st: I Got You (AUS) 51.95
RUAK(R)	16 Aug 17		1st up	5 of 8	MDN F&M \$12k	1400m D5	6th outr,out tn,btld on well	J Nason[R45] 55->53.5	1st: Granadilla 1:27.14
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-		1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	935	D	Michael McNab	2nd: Remington 55.51

Had support in only run last year when fifth. Won a recent trial. Include.

14

Shadze Of Blue

Scratched

15

Matauri (5) 3f ch

Ocean Park-Calveen(by Canny Lad (AUS) out of Calvinia (AUS))

Delveen (AUS) 8m(Encosta De Lago (AUS)), Heaven's Chalice 5m(High Chaparral (IRE)), Hi Gorgeous 4m(Savabeel (AUS)), Binary 6g(Starcraft),

Matthew Cameron 55.5kg (R45)

White, red diamond with stylised logo, black sleeves, red cap

Trainer: Baker/Forsman (Cambridge)

Owner: D & M Nicol, Haunui Bloodstock Ltd & A Handley

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials	09 May 17	-	-	u of 9	2YO C/Wgt	800	S	Matthew Cameron	1st: Simply Optimistic (AUS) 46.51
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	4 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	935	D	Jonathan Riddell	1st: Sacred Delight 55.51

Making debut and has had two trials to prepare.

16

Velvet Thunder

Scratched

17

Captain Risky

Scratched

18

Barbello

Scratched

19

Ironside

Scratched

20

Terra Sancta

Scratched

21<sup>X7070 E5</sup>

Show Me Your Pins (3) 3f b

Pins (AUS)-Show Dame(by Savabeel (AUS) out of Dame Mapperley)

Showpin 4g(Pins (AUS)),

Tony Allan 55.5kg (R45)

Scarlet, emerald green sash, grey armbands & cap

Trainer: Peter Lock (Te Aroha)

Owner: Mrs R E Armstrong

Wins:

Perf:

TE A Trials	13 Dec 16	-	-	u of 6	2YO C/Wgt	800	G	Sam Spratt	1st: The Boy Wonder 47.03
AVON Trials	16 May 17	-	-	2 of 5	2YO C/Wgt	600	S	Trudy Thornton	1st: Stage Hit 36.57
TREN(L)	10 Jun 17		1st up	8 of 8	MDN 2YO \$10k	1000m H11	Handy 4w opn to tn,wknd in ground	H Andrew[R45] 55.5->54	1st: Getty 1:03.25
TE A Trials	25 Oct 17	-		1 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Sam Spratt	2nd: Le Castile 47.00
AVON(R)	10 Nov 17	153	dyst1st up	7 of 11	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m D4	4bk inr,cut cnr,out,btld away in	M Coleman[R47] 55.5	1st: Crossedem 1:10.67
AVON(R)	30 Nov 17		Raced ungenerously when being steadied in the early stages making the 900 metre bend awkwardly.	10 of 10	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D4	3bk innr, out tn, wknd 200m	C Lammass[R46] 55.5	1:25.47
ROTO(L)	27 Dec 17	27	dys 3rd up	7 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1215m D4	10th inr,cut cnr,best work late	J Fawcett[R45] 55.5->52.5	1st: Ladynadel 1:11.94
MATA(L)	12 Jan 18	16	dys 4th up	11 of 11	MDN \$10k	1400m D4	11th innr,urged tn, no dash	T Abell[R45] 55->51	1st: Jewel Of Patch (AUS) 1:24.67

Has battled in four runs back and needs to improve.

Expert Picks....

13-Sacred Delight

12-Pierina

9-O'Sam

Stipes report for Race 5

Lucky For Some 04/01/2018 THAM; Raced ungenerously when being steadied in the early stages.

Peaceful Falls 06/01/2018 RUAK; Became awkwardly placed inside heels approaching the 1000 metres and commenced to over-race then raced wide without cover.

Unnameable 12/01/2018 MATA; Hampered passing the 1400m when crowded. Checked near the 100m.

Xpress Hit 09/12/2017 ELLS; Steadied when in restricted room approaching the 900 metres.

Heza Kiwi Lad 30/12/2017 TAUP; Made the 800 metre bend awkwardly running wide. Got it's head up when being firmly restrained off heels near the 400 metres.

Swiss Maid 23/12/2017 TE R; Crowded shortly after start and steadied

Toitoti 06/01/2018 RUAK; Began awkwardly.

Pierina 30/12/2017 TAUP; Raced ungenerously in the middle stages making the bend near the 800 metres awkwardly.

Shadze Of Blue 06/01/2018 RUAK; Lay in 1100 metres making contact jostling for several strides. G Cooksley reported that the saddle had shifted which had placed him at a disadvantage.

Captain Risky 29/12/2017 ELLS; Forced wide passing the 400 metres

Ironside 06/01/2018 RUAK; Began awkwardly shifting out making contact and losing ground.

Show Me Your Pins 12/01/2018 MATA; Began awkwardly losing ground. Crowded for a distance passing the 1100m.

Trials results

The Ice Knight U-8 RUAK 10 Oct D MDN 3YO C/Wgt Alysha Collett Wnr: Running Man 46.89

Lucky For Some 2-6 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 3YO C/Wgt Samantha Collett Wnr: Invite Only (AUS) 1:12.75

Maduro U-8 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Doni Prastiyou Wnr: Under Wraps 1:00.84

Peaceful Falls U-7 RUAK 04 Oct D 2YO C/Wgt Doni Prastiyou Wnr: Prom Queen 46.26

Unnameable U-11 CAMB 24 Oct D MDN 3YO C/Wgt Reese Jones Wnr: Hot Stash (AUS) 2005 2014 1:13.2

Xpress Hit U-5 AVON 16 Jun H 2YO C/Wgt Kelly McCulloch Wnr: Rox The Castle 1:03.11

Heza Kiwi Lad U-8 CAMB 09 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Daniel Hain Wnr: Qian Cheng (AUS) 48.08

Rhinestone Cowboy U-8 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Jonathan Riddell Wnr: Elusive Bolt (AUS) 55.75

O'Sam 1-6 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Pumbaah 1:14.09

Swiss Maid 2-6 TTKO 31 Aug H MDN 3YO C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: Future Patch 1:07.1

Toitoti U-8 RUAK 10 Oct D MDN 3YO C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Maktoum 46.9

Pierina U-7 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 3YO C/Wgt Danielle Johnson Wnr: Ocean Ruler 59.74

Sacred Delight 1-8 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Michael McNab Remington 55.51



WIN, PLC, FT4, QLA, TFA, DBL Leg1, TRB Leg3, QAD Leg1, PL6 Leg3, FFWin 216, FFPlc 1216

Gear Changes: PERROQUET (16) - Blinkers ON.

Trackside 1, Trackside 2

1659X0 Brother (11)5g b

High Chaparral (IRE)-Justa Babe (AUS)(by Flying Spur (AUS) out of Gift Of Wings (AUS))  
World Famousman 12g(Align (AUS)),Diamond Star Halo 3f(High Chaparral (IRE)),  
Navajo Run 7m(High Chaparral (IRE)),Comme Tu Veux 11m(Howbaddouwantit (USA)),  
Share Of Gold 10g(Thorn Park (AUS)),

Leith Innes 58.5kg (R47)  
Black, silver stars (body & sleeves), black cap with silver stars

Trainer: Gary Alton (Cambridge)

Owner: Miss J A Lawrie

Wins:

Perf:

TE A Trials	27 Oct 16	-	-	u of 9	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1000	S	Reese Jones	1st: Durango 1:02.84
CAMB Trials	09 Nov 16	-	-	u of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D	Brendan Hutton	1st: Sneakysid 1:12.50
CAMB Trials	28 Nov 16	-	-	3 of 11	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D	Trudy Thornton	1st: Prima Nova (AUS) 2004 (AUS) 2013 1:14.39
AVON Trials	14 Mar 17	-	-	1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1000	S	Trudy Thornton	2nd: Cool Belt 59.77

Stats:

All 5:0:0:0:1  
Prz \$750.00  
Win 0%  
Plc 0%  
L12 5:0:0:0  
L12-W 0%  
L12-P 0%  
L12 est \$750

F 0:0:0  
G 1:0:0  
D 1:0:0  
S 1:0:0  
H 2:0:0

C 1:0:0  
Dst 3:0:0  
TrkD 1:0:0  
L 3:0:0  
R 2:0:0  
Hdl 0:0:0  
Stp 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0  
F90 2:0:0  
2Up 1:0:0  
Fav 0:0:0  
Wfa 0:0:0  
SPR \$150  
Days 74

Notes:

20 July 2014 Gelding

2Vanuzi

Scratched

3Cobbler Jim

Scratched

4X0X70 Memphis Star (10)5g br

Fast 'N' Famous (AUS)-Path (AUS)(by Brief Truce (USA) out of Pavement)  
High Road 10g(High Chaparral (IRE)),Joey Rand 12g(Johannesburg (USA)),  
Seal 11g(Pentire (GB)),

Trudy Thornton 58.5kg (R45)  
Red, purple & white striped sleeves & cap

Trainer: Denise Jeffcoat (Pukekohe)

Owner: Sports Planning And Development Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

ELLS Trials	03 Nov 16	-	-	1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1200	G	Sam Spratt	2nd: Hi Gorgeous 1:12.50			
PUKE(R)	30 Nov 16	-	1st up	12 of 15	MDN \$7k	1300m D4	2nd outr,green tn,wknd 150m	T Thornton[R47] 58.5	(5) 4/4 \$9.50	1st: Arundel	1:16.87	9.1L
PUKE(R)	05 May 17	156	dystst up	12 of 13	MDN \$10k	1200m S7	Akw,wrkd wd,4th 3w 800,tuff run	S Spratt[R46] 58.5	(14) 8/8 \$17.00	1st: Myrcella	1:13.27	15.4L
AVON Trials	16 Nov 17	-	-	1 of 6	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Trudy Thornton	2nd: Dawning (NZ) 2003 2014 59.78			
AVON(R)	30 Nov 17	209	dystst up	7 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m D4	11th inr, wdr tn, btld on	T Thornton[R47] 58.5	(11) 5/6 \$12.50	1st: Pokuru Nugget	1:10.93	8.5L
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 18	37	dys 2nd up	11 of 13	MDN \$10k	1400m D5	3bk innr, urged tn, no fin	T Thornton[R46] 58.5	(3) 9/9 \$47.60	1st: Danzandanzdance (AUS)	1:23.86	20.1L

Has battled in two runs back and take on trust here.

5070X0 William Tell (13)6g b🐎

Swiss Ace (AUS)-Eight The Cash(by Black Minnaloushe (USA) out of Saviour (GB))  
Saveloy 8g(Savabeel (AUS)),Eight To Rule 7g(Viking Ruler (AUS)),

Saun McKay (a) 58.5kg (R45)  
Sky blue, chocolate spots, sky blue & chocolate quartered cap

Trainer: Davina Waddell (Avondale)

Owner: Mrs D L Waddell

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	06 Dec 16	-	-	6 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Samantha Collett	1st: Breezeon 1:00.10			
AVON Trials	16 May 17	-	-	3 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1000	S	Anna Jones	1st: Ruby Choux Rose 1:02.37			
AVON(R)	09 Jun 17	-	1st up	10 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m H11	3bk inr to tn,never emerged	L Satherley[R45] 58.5	(3) 9/9 \$26.90	1st: Sacred Guru	1:17.29	13.6L
AVON(R)	12 Jul 17	33	dys 2nd up	7 of 11	MDN \$10k	1350m H11	Trld,out 4th tn, wknd 250m	L Satherley[R45] 58.5	(1) 11/11 \$60.30	1st: Attire	1:30.35	11.1L
RUAK(R)	16 Aug 17	35	dys 3rd up	12 of 13	MDN \$10k	1200m D5	10th innr,urged tn,no fin	L Satherley[R45] 58.5	(6) 12/12 \$68.10	1st: Dashper	1:13.26	8.8L

Stats:

All 4:0:0:0:0  
Prz \$0.00  
Win 0%  
Plc 0%  
L12 4:0:0:0  
L12-W 0%  
L12-P 0%  
L12 est \$0

F 0:0:0  
G 0:0:0  
D 2:0:0  
S 0:0:0  
H 2:0:0

C 3:0:0  
Dst 0:0:0  
TrkD 0:0:0  
L 0:0:0  
R 4:0:0  
Hdl 0:0:0  
Stp 0:0:0

F30 2:0:0  
F90 2:0:0  
2Up 1:0:0  
Fav 0:0:0  
Wfa 0:0:0  
Days 55

Notes:

1 August 2013 Gelding

688X68 Winkle Dancer (5)4g ch

Rip Van Winkle (IRE)-Cramoisy (GB)(by Arazi (USA) out of Qirmazi (USA))  
Our Lily Belle 13m(Bertolini (USA)),Akicita (AUS) 16g(Cape Cross (IRE)),  
Ruse De Guerre 11e(No Excuse Needed (GB)),Spandau Ballet 10g(O'Reilly),  
Big Hass 3g(Rip Van Winkle (IRE)),Crimson Prince 7g(Sakhee's Secret (GB)),  
Karmazyn 8g(Volksraad (GB)),Stella Rosa 9m(Zabeel),

Maija Vance 58.5kg (R45)  
Orange with black seams

Trainer: J & B Vance (Ardmore Lodge)

Owner: Winning Group Partnership

Wins:

Perf:

TEAW Trials	13 Oct 15	-	-	3 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	650	D	Craig Grylls	1st: Ready To Romance (AUS) 35.55			
MATA Trials	09 Feb 16	-	-	2 of 7	2YO C/Wgt	800	G	Craig Grylls	1st: Onstage 46.56			
ROTO Trials	08 Mar 16	-	-	2 of 7	2YO C/Wgt	1000	G	Brendan Hutton	1st: Sicario 1:00.38			
AVON(R)	23 Mar 16	-	1st up	5 of 8 B.On	MDN 2YO \$7k	1200m D4	6th outr,wdr tn,boxed away	M McNab[R45] 57.5	(5) 4/4 \$7.60	1st: Showpin	1:12.82	4.7L
CAMB Trials	08 Sep 16	-	-	4 of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	H	Sam Weatherley	1st: Inscription 49.56			
RUAK(R)	28 Sep 16	189	dystst up	5 of 14 B.Off	MDN \$7k	1400m D5	3 bk innr,out 300,btld well	D Johnson[R47] 56	(3) 3/3 \$7.40	1st: Rising Shot	1:25.45	4L
TE A Trials	27 Oct 16	-	-	u of 9	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	S	Danielle Johnson	1st: Yearn 1:02.44			
TAUP Trials	23 May 17	-	-	1 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	850	D	Jordan Nason	2nd: Miss Bumblebee 51.02			
AVON(R)	09 Jun 17	254	dystst up	2 of 13	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m H11	Hndy wd,2nd otr 800,fght,ried hard	V Colgan[R47] 57.5	(12) 4/4 \$7.00	1st: Rainbow Song	1:17.88	0.3L
TAUR(R)	24 Jun 17	15	dys 2nd up	8 of 13	MDN \$20k	1200m H11	9th 4w opn to tn,no fin left	T Harris[R52] 58.5	(11) 2/2 \$5.40	1st: Kamikaze Rebel	1:17.54	13.4L
AVON(R)	12 Jul 17	18	dys 3rd up	8 of 13	MDN \$10k	1350m H11	1x1, out tn, folded 250m in grnd	V Colgan[R51] 58.5	(10) 1/1 \$3.70	1st: Maquis	1:29.42	21.3L
TE A Trials	12 Dec 17	-	-	2 of 6	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1000	G	M Kareem	1st: Louis Fourteen 1:00.37			
ROTO(L)	27 Dec 17	168	dystst up	6 of 11	MDN 4YO&UP \$10k	1215m D4	11th inr,ctd cnr,beat tired ones	V Colgan[R50] 58.5	(7) 5/4 \$8.90	1st: South Fork	1:12.22	6.6L
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 18	10	dys 2nd up	8 of 13	MDN \$10k	1400m D5	5th middle,out tn, wknd 200m	M Vance[R45] 58.5	(8) 7/7 \$28.50	1st: Danzandanzdance (AUS)	1:23.86	16.3L

Stats:

All 7:0:1:0:0  
Prz \$2,350.00  
Win 0%  
Plc 14%  
L12 5:0:1:0  
L12-W 0%  
L12-P 20%  
L12 est \$2,000

F 0:0:0  
G 0:0:0  
D 4:0:0  
S 0:0:0  
H 3:0:1

C 3:0:1  
Dst 2:0:0  
TrkD 0:0:0  
L 1:0:0  
R 6:0:1  
Hdl 0:0:0  
Stp 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0  
F90 4:0:1  
2Up 2:0:0  
Fav 1:0:0  
Wfa 0:0:0  
SPR \$335  
Days 18

Notes:

28 September 2015 Gelding  
6 March 2016 Stable Change - Lance Noble  
13 January 2018 Stable Change - Tony Pike

Has battled in two runs back. Would need to improve.

75X

Yakuza (7)4g b

Rios-Sheza Gamble(by Montjeu (IRE) out of Hallivien (IRE))  
No Need 5g(No Excuse Needed (GB)), On What Fun 3f(Rios),

Samantha Collett 58.5kg (R45)

Cerise, light blue sash, emerald green armbands & cap

Trainer: Mark Brooks (Cambridge)

Owner: M H Brooks

Wins:

Perf:

TEAW Trials18 Apr 17- -2 of 4MDN C/Wgt850H

WANG()22 Jun 171st up5 of 142UP MDN-SW \$23k1300m G

Craig Grylls1st: Dragon Rio 56.64

WANG()22 Jun 171st up5 of 142UP MDN-SW \$23k1300m G

J M Allen[R] 58.5(2) / \$1st: Houston Street (NZ)1:18.992.8L

Ran 5th only start last prep when not far away. Consider fresh.

Stats:

All 1:0:0:0:0F 0:0:0C 0:0:0F30 0:0:0

Prz \$719.26G 1:0:0Dst 0:0:0F90 1:0:0

Win 0%D 0:0:0TrkD 0:0:02Up 0:0:0

Plc 0%S 0:0:0L 0:0:0Fav 0:0:0

L12 1:0:0:0H 0:0:0R 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0

L12-W 0%Hdl 0:0:0SPR \$719

L12-P 0%Stp 0:0:0Days 216

L12 est \$719

Notes:12 May 2016 Gelding

31 May 2017 Stable Change - Mark Brooks

3 October 2017 Stable Change - Mark Brooks & Missy Browne

88X5X2 Ironside (4)3g b

Jimmy Choux-Camilla(by Personal Escort (USA) out of Sovereign Command)  
Royal Duchess 6m(Any Suggestion (AUS)), Dreamcatcher 9g(Occidental Tourist (USA)),  
Richmond 4g(Shocking (AUS)),

Anna Jones 57kg (R52)

Dark blue, yellow stars (b&f) & armbands, dark blue cap with yellow star

Trainer: K & L Rae (Ruakaka)

Owner: L V Pearson

Wins:

Perf:

RUAKE Trials04 Oct 16- -6 of 62YO C/Wgt600D

ELLS Trials03 Nov 16- -3 of 52YO C/Wgt700G

PUKE(R)30 Nov 161st up8 of 92YO SW+P \$7k1100m D43w on pace to tn,wknd 200m

AVON Trials16 May 17- -4 of 62YO C/Wgt800S

AVON Trials16 Jun 17- -2 of 52YO C/Wgt1000H

PUKE(R)21 Jun 17203 dystst up5 of 52YO SW+P \$10k1200m H10Disp pc middle to tn,wknd 200m

AVON Trials07 Dec 17- -1 of 6MDN C/Wgt800D

BB RUAK(R)06 Jan 18199 dystst up2 of 13MDN \$10k1400m D5Awk,12th inr,out tn, flew home

Stipes report: Began awkwardly shifting out making contact and losing ground.

Alysha Collett1st: Talaria 35.90

Alysha Collett1st: Take Me There 41.49

C Grylls[R45] 57(7) 8/9 \$25.201st: Excelleration1:05.6218.8L

Samantha Collett1st: Morrie Ock 48.02

Trudy Thornton1st: Rox The Castle 1:03.11

T Thornton[R45] 57(2) 5/5 \$26.201st: Contessa Vanessa1:14.2514.6L

Anna Jones2nd: Gracie 47.60

A Jones[R47] 57(9) 6/6 \$21.801st: Danzandanzdance (AUS)1:23.862.5L

Ran a big race for second here when resuming. Can go one better here.

96X3

Viva La Burgundy (9)3g br

Burgundy-Viva Roma(by Spartacus (IRE) out of Verganti)

Matthew Cameron 57kg (R51)

Navy blue & turquoise chequers, white sleeves, navy blue armbands, white cap

Trainer: Logan/Gibbs (Ruakaka)

Owner: D M Logan, J Vaughan, G Cossey & G Sutherland

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials28 Mar 17- -u of 72YO C/Wgt935S

RUAK(R)16 Aug 171st up6 of 7MDN 3YO \$10k1000m D56th 4w opn to tn,no dash

RUAK(R)06 Jan 18143 dystst up3 of 13MDN \$10k1400m D510th,chkd 1100wdst bk tn,strong fin

Stipes report: Checked passing the 1100 metres and lost ground. Shifted out abruptly passing the 700 metres when becoming awkwardly placed on heels.

Samantha Collett1st: Notabadcraftsman 57.03

A Collett[R45] 57.5(7) 7/7 \$25.201st: Sophie's Choice59.4411.9L

U Holmquist[R46] 57->55(4) 8/8 \$29.101st: Danzandanzdance (AUS)1:23.864L

Was a good third when resuming at Ruakaka. Warrants respect here.

100

Le Patron (14)3g b

Mettre En Jeu-Eucharia(by Howbaddouwantit (USA) out of Hostess)

Tony Allan 57kg (R45)

Royal blue, cherry Maltese Cross (b&f), striped sleeves & quartered cap

Trainer: Clinton Isdale (Te Awamutu)

Owner: L S & L A Noel

Wins:

Perf:

TEAW Trials30 May 17- -4 of 52YO C/Wgt650H

MATA Trials28 Nov 17- -u of 9MDN C/Wgt1000G

TEAW Trials18 Dec 17- -2 of 5MDN C/Wgt1150F

STRT(L)31 Dec 171st up11 of 11 B.OnMDN \$10k1600m G32nd outr,hung tn, wknd out

TE A Trials16 Jan 18- -3 of 7MDN 3YO C/Wgt1200G

Daniel Hain1st: Arc Triumph 42.50

Majja Vance1st: Virtuoso Lad (AUS) 58.48

Lynsey Satherley1st: Diamaint 1:11.03

T Allan[R45] 57(9) 7/9 \$22.301st: Imeldas Girl (AUS)1:35.5911.8L

Alysha Collett1st: Obsession (NZ) 2006 2014 1:11.97

Did little in debut run at Stratford. Has placed in a trial since.

Stats:

All 1:0:0:0:0F 0:0:0C 0:0:0F30 0:0:0

Prz \$0.00G 1:0:0Dst 0:0:0F90 1:0:0

Win 0%D 0:0:0TrkD 0:0:02Up 0:0:0

Plc 0%S 0:0:0L 1:0:0Fav 0:0:0

L12 1:0:0:0H 0:0:0R 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0

L12-W 0%Hdl 0:0:0Days 24

L12-P 0%Stp 0:0:0

L12 est \$0

Notes:1 August 2016 Gelding

Stats:	All 22:0:2:4:2	F 0:0:0	C 6:0:2	F30 3:0:0
	Prz \$9,475.00	G 2:0:0	Dst 6:0:3	F90 5:0:2
	Win 0%	D 5:0:1	TrkD 2:0:0	2Up 4:0:0
	Plc 27%	S 4:0:1	L 5:0:1	Fav 1:0:1
	L12 10:0:0:0	H 11:0:4	R 17:0:5	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$430
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	Days 7
	L12 est \$600			

**Chocolate, emerald green sash, gold armbands & cap**

TAUR(R)	08 Aug 15	42 dys 3rd up	5 of 10	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m H11	Crowd,9th outr,wdr tn, bldd on well	M Cameron[R51] 55.5->56	(4)	3/3	\$6.60	1st: Winor Elsa	1:19.17	9.2L
AVON Trials	05 Apr 16	-	-	4 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	800	D	Alysha Collett			1st: Two Thirty 46.90		
AVON(R)	25 Apr 16	261 dys1st up	2 of 13	MDN \$7k	1200m D4	3 bk innr,out 300,strong late fin	A Collett[R51] 56	(1)	6/6	\$16.20	1st: Divorcee	1:10.4	3.3L
ELL(S)	26 May 16	33 dys 2nd up	4 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m H10	Hndy 3w opn,3rd tn, boxed on well	A Collett[R53] 56.5	(7)	3/3	\$6.60	1st: Money Trail	1:14.81	2.5L
TKO(R)	15 Jun 16	18 dys 3rd up	3 of 13	MDN F&M \$12k	1100m H10	3 bk innr,out innr tn,fght hard	A Collett[R53] 57.5	(2)	3/4	\$6.10	1st: Ultima	1:27.61	0.2L
TAUR(R)	13 Jul 16	28 dys 4th up	3 of 10	MDN F&M \$12k	1200m H10	10th outr,5th wdr tn,bldd well	Z Nor Azman[R54] 57.5->54.5	(7)	1/1	\$2.40	1st: Just Sugar	1:15.9	1.7L
MATA(L)	20 Jul 16	7 dys 5th up	3 of 8	MDN F&M \$12k	1400m H11	6th outr,tite tn,out 300,solid fin	A Collett[R54] 57.5	(4)	2/1	\$3.50	1st: Majestic Empress	1:34.78	3L
AVON(R)	17 Aug 16	28 dys 6th up	12 of 13	MDN F&M \$12k	1400m S9	V slow,11th innr,urged tn,no fin	A Collett[R54] 57.5	(8)	2/2	\$4.90	1st: Miss Rio	1:27.07	17.4L
TEAW(R)	02 Sep 16	16 dys 7th up	2 of 12 B.On	MDN F&M \$12k	1400m S9	Hndy wd,2nd otr,1000,ried hard	T Thornton[R53] 57.5	(10)	5/5	\$7.50	1st: Thistledonically	1:30.85	0.2L
PUKE(R)	18 Sep 16	16 dys 8th up	14 of 16	Rating 65 Benchmark Fillies and Mares* \$25k	1600m H10	11th innr, undr pres tn, no fin	B Hutton[R54] 54.5->53.5	(4)	14/14	\$32.80	1st: Miss Rio	1:42.91	8.2L
ROTO(L)	12 Apr 17	206 dys1st up	7 of 8	MDN F&M \$12k	1230m H11	Shrd pc innr, undr press 400, wknd	A Jones[R53] 57.5	(2)	4/4	\$6.00	1st: Shonali	1:20.7	18.7L
AVON(R)	25 Apr 17	13 dys 2nd up	11 of 12	MDN \$10k	1200m D6	4bk inner, out tn,wknd 200m	A Collett[R52] 56.5	(1)	7/7	\$16.50	1st: Broken Heart	1:11.44	10.2L
TEAW(R)	15 May 17	20 dys 3rd up	7 of 14	MDN \$10k	1150m S8	12th otr, out 10th tn, fair fin	A Jones[R51] 56.5	(6)	8/8	\$13.50	1st: Sellwood	1:10.56	6.9L
MATA(L)	31 May 17	16 dys 4th up	10 of 15	MDN F&M \$10k	1400m H10	Mid outr, urged 500, whacked away	S Collett[R43] 57.5	(15)	7/6	\$14.20	1st: Falkirk Lass	1:29.73	17.2L
AVON(R)	09 Jun 17	9 dys 5th up	6 of 14	MDN \$10k	1400m H11	14th innr, out wide 450,made ground	A Jones[R45] 56.5	(9)	8/8	\$22.50	1st: Viktor Vegas	1:30.68	14L
PUKE(R)	21 Jun 17	12 dys 6th up	9 of 10	MDN F&M \$12k	1600m H10	Trld,urged 4th tn,wknd 200m	A Jones[R45] 57.5	(3)	7/7	\$20.00	1st: Chekout	1:42.01	16.6L
AVON Trials	11 Aug 17	-	5 of 7	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1000	H	Alysha Collett				1st: Mount Midoriyama 1:07.56		
TAUP(L)	18 Aug 17	58 dys 7th up	8 of 12 B.Off	MDN \$10k	1300m S8	3 bk innr,out tn, no xtra 200m	A Collett[R45] 56.5	(2)	7/7	\$20.10	1st: Above All	1:22.27	8.6L
RUAK(R)	19 Dec 17	123 dys1st up	7 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	10th outr,out tn, no dash	A Schwerin[R45] 56.5->54.5	(8)	8/7	\$38.60	1st: One Bakerstreet	1:11.4	10L
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 18	18 dys 2nd up	4 of 11	MDN F&M \$12k	1200m D5	6th innr,out tn, bldd on well	A Schwerin[R45] 57.5->55.5	(4)	11/11	\$77.80	1st: Hatten Garden	1:11.57	5.1L
ROTO(L)	17 Jan 18	11 dys 3rd up	7 of 12	MDN \$10k	1215m D5	9th outr,out tn,bldd on	A Schwerin[R50] 56.5->54.5	(10)	8/8	\$21.10	1st: Eeny Meeny Miny Mo	1:12.65	5.3L

Stats:	All 1:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$250.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 1:0:0
	Win 0%	D 1:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 1:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 1:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$250
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	Days 41
	L12 est \$250			

HAST(L)	14 Dec 17	1st up	5 of 8	MDN \$10k	1200m D6	Trld, blkcd tn, out 200m,bttld away
---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------	----------	-------------------------------------

Stats:	All 1:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 1:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 1:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 1:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 1:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	Days 264
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			

Wins:															
Pert:															
MATA Trials	09 Feb 16	-	-	6 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	G	Danielle Johnson	1st: Infinite Joy 59.25						
MATA Trials	21 Mar 17	-	-	3 of 10	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Michael Coleman	1st: Shanzino 1:00.41						
PUKE(R)	05 May 17	-	1st up	13 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m	S7	M Coleman[R45]	56.5	(10)	8/8	\$17.40	1st: Smiling More (AUS)	1:13.66	9.6L
Stripes report: Began awkwardly losing ground.															
TE A Trials	12 Dec 17	-	-	3 of 9	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1200m	G	Alysha Collett	1st: Sneakysid 1:13.87						

Stats:	All 0:0:0:0:0	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 0:0:0
	Prz \$0.00	G 0:0:0	Dst 0:0:0	F90 0:0:0
	Win 0%	D 0:0:0	TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 0:0:0
	Plc 0%	S 0:0:0	L 0:0:0	Fav 0:0:0
	L12 0:0:0:0	H 0:0:0	R 0:0:0	Wfa 0:0:0
	L12-W 0%		Hdl 0:0:0	
	L12-P 0%		Stp 0:0:0	
	L12 est \$0			

<b>Wins:</b>										<b>Notes:</b>	13 June 2017 Stable Change - Stephen Marsh	
<b>Perf:</b>												
RUAK Trials	10 Oct 17	-	-	2 of 4	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800	D		Doni Prastiyou	1st: Midsummer Magic 48.40		
TE A Trials	25 Oct 17	-	-	2 of 9	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D		Doni Prastiyou	1st: Barwon Bay 1:13.61		

**On debut and has placed in both trials to date.**

15

Terra Sancta (6)3f b

Pierro (AUS)-Galshaan (AUS)(by Galileo (IRE) out of Darlya (GB))

Michael Coleman 55kg (R47)

Gold, navy blue cap

Trainer: Tony Pike (Cambridge)

Owner: K J Hickman, J Scully, S, C, M & Mrs M D E Swap

Stats:

All0:0:0:0:0Prz\$0.00Win0%Plc0%L120:0:0:0L12-W0%L12-P0%L12 est\$0

F0:0:0G0:0:0D0:0:0S0:0:0H0:0:0

C0:0:0Dst0:0:0TrkD0:0:0L0:0:0R0:0:0Hdl0:0:0Stp0:0:0

F300:0:0F900:0:02Up0:0:0Fav0:0:0Wfa0:0:0

Wins:

Perf:

TAUP Trials24 Apr 17- -u of 82YO C/Wgt850DSamantha Collett

TTKO Trials26 Sep 17- -6 of 9MDN 3YO C/Wgt800SVinnie Colgan

RUAK Trials10 Oct 17- -6 of 7MDN 3YO C/Wgt1000DLeith Innes

CAMB Trials09 Jan 18- -1 of 7MDN C/Wgt935DMichael McNab

1st: Sophie's Choice 49.66

1st: Tattle (AUS) 50.53

1st: Sugar Moon (NZ) 1998 2014 1:00.15

2nd: Tallulah Bee (AUS) 2006 (AUS) 2014 55.09

Having first start and has four trials for a win.

16P

Perroquet (12)3f b

Ocean Park-Pernod(by Centaine (AUS) out of Martine Michelle)

Dubonnet 8m(O'Reilly), Marwood 7e(O'Reilly), Matuzalem 4g(O'Reilly), Strangest Dream 5m(Pins (AUS)), Zippa The Rippa 9m(Pins (AUS)), Martini Red (AUS) 13m(Red Ransom (USA)), Henri Louis 11e(Zabeel), Lillet 10m(Zabeel),

Jake Bayliss 55kg (R45)

Dark green, gold stylized logo (b&f), red sleeves & cap

Trainer: O'Sullivan/Scott (Matamata)

Owner: Taylor Family Trust & Trelawney Thoroughbred Ltd

Stats:

All1:0:0:0:0Prz\$0.00Win0%Plc0%L121:0:0:0L12-W0%L12-P0%L12 est\$0

F0:0:0G0:0:0D1:0:0S0:0:0H0:0:0

C0:0:0Dst1:0:0TrkD0:0:0L1:0:0R0:0:0Hdl0:0:0Stp0:0:0

F300:0:0F901:0:02Up0:0:0Fav0:0:0Wfa0:0:0Days35

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials09 Nov 17- -2 of 9MDN C/Wgt800DTaiki Yanagida

MATA Trials28 Nov 17- -u of 9MDN C/Wgt1000GJake Bayliss

1st: Florist 48.80

1st: Stormy Waters 58.95

MATA(L)20 Dec 171st up of 13MDN \$10k1400m D4Bk inr, wknd, lameM Cameron[R45] 55(13) 2/4\$5.901st: The Mayor1:24.0

Stipes report: Was eased down and not persevered from near the 1000m with rider reporting that the filly had felt indifferent in its action. Post-race vet exam revealed the filly to be lame in the right fore leg.

Pulled up in debut run at Matamata. Draw no help to chances here.

17	Sacred Delight	Scratched
18	Velvet Thunder	Scratched
19	Luciana	Scratched

Expert Picks....	8-Ironside	9-Viva La Burgundy	14-Rusalka
------------------	------------	--------------------	------------

**Stipes report for Race 6**  
Brother 11/11/2017 TE R; Shortly after leaving the barrier was crowded having to steady. Crowded approaching the 200 metres and hampered between  
Cobbler Jim 29/12/2017 ELLS; Began awkwardly losing ground.  
Memphis Star 06/01/2018 RUAK; Raced keenly in the early to middle stages.  
Ironside 06/01/2018 RUAK; Began awkwardly shifting out making contact and losing ground.  
Viva La Burgundy 06/01/2018 RUAK; Checked passing the 1100 metres and lost ground. Shifted out abruptly passing the 700 metres when becoming awkwardly placed on heels.  
Deviant Miss 17/01/2018 ROTO; Slow to begin, raced wide throughout  
Philosophical 05/05/2017 PUKE; Began awkwardly losing ground.  
Perroquet 20/12/2017 MATA; Was eased down and not persevered from near the 1000m with rider reporting that the filly had felt indifferent in its action. Post-race vet exam revealed the filly to be lame in the right fore leg.


**Trials results**  
Brother U-9 CAMB 24 Oct D MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Brandon Morgenrood Wnr: Capucine 56.45  
Vanuzi U-12 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Jason Waddell Wnr: Diamaint 1:11.54  
Cobbler Jim U-6 ELLS 02 May S MDN 3YO C/Wgt Daniel Hain Wnr: Naadirr 41.99  
Memphis Star 1-6 AVON 16 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Trudy Thornton Dawning (NZ) 2003 2014 59.78  
William Tell U-7 AVON 16 May S MDN C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: Ruby Choux Rose 1:02.37  
Winkle Dancer 2-6 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt M Kareem Wnr: Louis Fourteen 1:00.37  
Yakuza 2-4 TEAW 18 Apr H MDN C/Wgt Craig Grylls Wnr: Dragon Rio 56.64  
Ironside 1-6 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Anna Jones Gracie 47.6  
Viva La Burgundy U-7 CAMB 28 Mar S 2YO C/Wgt Samantha Collett Wnr: Notabadcraftsman 57.03  
Le Patron U-7 TE A 16 Jan G MDN 3YO C/Wgt Alysha Collett Wnr: Obsession (NZ) 2006 2014 1:11.97  
Deviant Miss U-7 AVON 11 Aug H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Alysha Collett Wnr: Mount Midoriyama 1:07.56  
More Cheers U-9 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Danielle Johnson Wnr: Stormy Waters 58.95  
Philosophical U-9 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Alysha Collett Wnr: Sneakysid 1:13.87  
Rusalka 2-9 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Doni Prastiyu Wnr: Barwon Bay 1:13.61  
Terra Sancta 1-7 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Michael McNab Tallulah Bee (AUS) 2006 (AUS) 2014 55.09  
Perroquet U-9 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Jake Bayliss Wnr: Stormy Waters 58.95  
Sacred Delight 1-8 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Michael McNab Remington 55.51  
Velvet Thunder U-6 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: O'Sam 1:14.09  
Luciana U-6 ELLS 05 Jul H MDN C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Armaguard 1:02.46

WIN, PL2, FT4, QLA, TFA, DBL Leg2, TRB Leg1, QAD Leg2, PL6 Leg4, FFWin 217, FFPlc 1217

Gear Changes: DASHOFPAIN**T** (5) - Blinkers ON and Nose Band ON. SEVEN FALLS (6) - Standard Bit ON, Tongue Control Bit OFF, Blinkers ON and Side Winkers OFF.

Trackside 1

10900

Pirate (8)5g b

Mettre En Jeu-La Boriqua(by Kinjite out of Street Dancer (AUS))  
North Terrace 14e(Faltaat (USA)), El Mahdi 17g(Gold Brose (AUS)),  
Dancing Embers 10m(Istidaad (USA)), La Keep 9m(Keeper (AUS)),  
Lazize 15m(Kilimanjaro (GB)), Ben Ten 12g(Pyrus (USA)),  
Rhythm In The Wind 13g(Pyrus (USA)),

Sam Weatherley (a) 58.5kg (R45)

Sky blue, chocolate spots, sky blue & chocolate quartered cap

Stats:

All 4:0:0:0:0Prz \$0.00Win 0%Plc 0%L12 4:0:0:0L12-W 0%L12-P 0%L12 est \$0

F 0:0:0G 0:0:0D 4:0:0S 0:0:0H 0:0:0

C 2:0:0Dst 1:0:0TrkD 0:0:0L 0:0:0R 4:0:0Hdl 0:0:0Stp 0:0:0

F30 1:0:0F90 1:0:02Up 1:0:0Fav 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0Days 18

Notes:

1 January 2017 Gelding

Trainer:

Davina Waddell (Avondale)

Owner:

D & Mrs M A Thomsen & Mrs D L Waddell

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	16 May 17	-	-	6 of 6	MDN C/Wgt	800	S		Anna Jones				1st: Ideal Power Horse 49.47	
AVON Trials	22 Aug 17	-	-	5 of 5	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800	H		Lynsey Satherley				1st: Ifnot Wainot 50.12	
RUAK(R)	04 Oct 17		1st up	13 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m D4		Rear throughout	L Satherley[R45]	58.5	(5)	14/14	\$98.90	1st: Warset1:11.7812.8L
	Stipes report: Slow away.													
AVON(R)	01 Nov 17		28 dys	2nd up	9 of 13	MDN \$10k	1400m D5	13th outr to tn,beat straglers	L Satherley[R45]	58.5	(13)	13/13	\$64.90	1st: Hezthewonforus1:24.0112.2L
AVON(R)	30 Nov 17		29 dys	3rd up	10 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m D4	10th outr to tn, just plugged	L Satherley[R45]	58.5	(9)	11/11	\$64.50	1st: Pokuru Nugget1:10.9317.5L
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 18		37 dys	4th up	11 of 14	MDN \$10k	1600m D5	13th innr,out tn, no fin	H Marzuki[R45]	58.5->55.5	(14)	14/13	\$123.50	1st: Tavlin1:36.9912.1L

Has done little in four outings to date and take on trust.

24X333

Jimmy Rocket (10)3g b

Jimmy Choux-Rockelle (AUS)(by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) out of Calvinia (AUS))  
Wow 6e(O'Reilly), Callidora 4m(Pins (AUS)),  
Sharp Elle 5m(Pins (AUS)),

Michael Coleman 57kg (R53)

White, red diamonds & sleeves, white cap

Stats:

All 4:0:0:3:1Prz \$3,500.00Win 0%Plc 75%L12 4:0:0:3L12-W 0%L12-P 75%L12 est \$3,500

F 0:0:0G 0:0:0D 3:0:3S 1:0:0H 0:0:0

C 2:0:2Dst 0:0:0TrkD 0:0:0L 1:0:1R 3:0:2Hdl 0:0:0Stp 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0F90 2:0:12Up 1:0:1Fav 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0SPR \$875Days 32

Notes:

1 August 2016 Gelding

Trainer:

Roger James (Cambridge)

Owner:

Dr S P Clissold, C T Grammer, Kingsclere Brandy Syndicate, G Monteith, M & P J Renouf, T Stack, Terrace Properties Ltd & K Waddell

Wins:

Perf:

TE A Trials	17 Jan 17	-	-	u of 8	2YO C/Wgt	800	G		Vinnie Colgan				1st: Summer Passage (AUS) 46.46	
MATA Trials	21 Mar 17	-	-	3 of 8	2YO C/Wgt	1000	D		Michael Coleman				1st: Embellish 00.00	
ELLS(R)	22 Apr 17		1st up	4 of 7	MDN 2YO \$10k	1200m S7		6th innr,out tn,btld on	V Colgan[R45]	57.5	(6)	5/5	\$18.40	1st: Not Usual Trip (AUS)1:12.128.6L
	Stipes report: Began awkwardly losing ground													
AVON Trials	14 Sep 17	-	-	2 of 5	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	H		Vinnie Colgan				1st: Stole the Show 50.01	
CAMB Trials	24 Oct 17	-	-	3 of 9	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	D		Vinnie Colgan				1st: Le Sablier 47.20	
AVON(R)	10 Nov 17		202 dyst	1st up	3 of 11	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m D4	6th otr,wdr 400,solid finish late	V Colgan[R50]	57.5	(7)	5/5	\$12.80	1st: Crossedem1:10.673.1L
AVON(R)	30 Nov 17		20 dys	2nd up	3 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D6	4bk innr,weaved, ran on well	V Colgan[R51]	57.5	(6)	2/2	\$4.00	1st: Time Lord1:25.991.4L
BB TE R(L)	23 Dec 17		23 dys	3rd up	3 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D4	10th innr,out 300,strong late fin	V Colgan[R52]	57.5	(10)	2/1	\$4.20	1st: De Koning1:24.380.6L

Has run three top races for third this time in. Wide draw no help here.

3

Mongolian Marshal

Scratched

4469

Picture This (1)3g b

Roc de Cambes-Summer Rose(by Spartacus (IRE) out of Rose Of Ockie (AUS))

Ryan Elliot (a1) 57kg (R48)

White, royal blue band & cap

Stats:

All 3:0:0:0:1Prz \$700.00Win 0%Plc 0%L12 3:0:0:0L12-W 0%L12-P 0%L12 est \$700

F 0:0:0G 2:0:0D 1:0:0S 0:0:0H 0:0:0

C 0:0:0Dst 1:0:0TrkD 0:0:0L 0:0:0R 3:0:0Hdl 0:0:0Stp 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0F90 1:0:02Up 1:0:0Fav 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0SPR \$233Days 26

Notes:

25 October 2017 Gelding

Trainer:

Brendon Hawtin (Te Awamutu)

Owner:

D Karreman

Wins:

Perf:

TE A Trials	25 Oct 17	-	-	u of 7	MDN C/Wgt	800	D		Trudy Thornton				1st: Honor Bound (NZ) 1997 2014 47.40	
TEAW(R)	21 Nov 17		1st up	4 of 8	MDN 3YO \$10k	1150m G2		6th outr,out tn,btld on well	J Bayliss[R45]	57.5	(7)	8/7	\$26.00	1st: Ipanema Girl1:08.373.3L
	Stipes report: Inconvenienced 200 metres.													
PUKE(R)	06 Dec 17		15 dys	2nd up	6 of 11	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D4	3 bk innr, out innr 400m, btlded 100m	M Coleman[R50]	57.5	(2)	7/7	\$19.60	1st: So You Sparkle (AUS)1:24.432.3L
BB ELLS(R)	29 Dec 17		23 dys	3rd up	9 of 13	MDN \$10k	1600m G3	Hndy,trld 1200,no room,had more	M Coleman[R49]	57	(9)	7/7	\$27.40	1st: Felaar1:36.997.4L

Close up in first two outings. Just battled at Ellerslie. Go again.

50

Dashofpaint (5)3g ch

Written Tycoon (AUS)-Katherine Gold (AUS)(by Made of Gold (USA) out of Dancing Fairy (AUS))

Jonathan Riddell 57kg (R46)

Dark blue, white spots and cap

Stats:

All 1:0:0:0:0Prz \$0.00Win 0%Plc 0%L12 1:0:0:0L12-W 0%L12-P 0%L12 est \$0

F 0:0:0G 1:0:0D 0:0:0S 0:0:0H 0:0:0

C 0:0:0Dst 0:0:0TrkD 0:0:0L 1:0:0R 0:0:0Hdl 0:0:0Stp 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0F90 1:0:02Up 0:0:0Fav 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0Days 25

Notes:

28 September 2017 Gelding  
14 November 2017 Stable Change - Ben Foote

Trainer:

Baker/Forsman (Cambridge)

Owner:

B B Beatson

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials	14 Feb 17	-	-	3 of 9	2YO C/Wgt	800	D		Lynsey Satherley				1st: Hingis 46.18	
TE A Trials	12 Dec 17	-	-	1 of 6	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	G		Danielle Johnson				2nd: Giant Gem 1:00.08	
TAUP(L)	30 Dec 17		1st up	10 of 10	MDN \$10k	1400m G3		6th otr,awk 800,wknd 200m	J Waddell[R47]	57	(7)	3/3	\$8.20	1st: Chill1:24.2512.1L
	Stipes report: Shifted out making the bend awkwardly near the 800 metres.													
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	u of 11	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D		Opie Bosson				1st: Kahurangi (AUS) 2008 2014 1:11.61	

Did little in debut run at Taupo. Has trialled since. Up in distance.

67

Seven Falls (2)3g b

Niagara (AUS)-Arizona(by High Chaparral (IRE) out of Chelse)

Sam Spratt 57kg (R45)

Grey, white & purple diamond (b&f), grey sleeves with white & purple diamond, purple cap with white pom pom

Stats:

All 1:0:0:0:0Prz \$0.00Win 0%Plc 0%L12 1:0:0:0L12-W 0%L12-P 0%L12 est \$0

F 0:0:0G 0:0:0D 1:0:0S 0:0:0H 0:0:0

C 0:0:0Dst 0:0:0TrkD 0:0:0L 1:0:0R 0:0:0Hdl 0:0:0Stp 0:0:0

F30 0:0:0F90 1:0:02Up 0:0:0Fav 0:0:0Wfa 0:0:0Days 32

Notes:

1 August 2017 Gelding

Trainer:

Chad Ormsby (Matamata)

Owner:

Lime Country Thoroughbreds Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	16 Jun 17	-	-	2 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	800	H		Anna Jones				1st: Not Usual Heart (AUS) 49.19	
MATA Trials	28 Nov 17	-	-	2 of 9	MDN C/Wgt	1200	G		Jordan Nason				1st: Briar Rose 1:11.14	
TE R(L)	23 Dec 17		1st up	7 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D4		6th 3w cvr, wdr tn,boxed away	S Spratt[R45]	57.5	(6)	7/7	\$15.20	1st: De Koning1:24.383.5L

Placed in a trial before fair debut at Waikato. Mile will suit here.



14

Rosetown

Scratched

15

Show Me Your Pins

Scratched

16

807X7

Sunday Rose (6)

3f b

O'Reilly-Cong'er(by Zenno Rob Roy (JPN) out of Conifer Bay)

Alyssa Schwerin (a2) 55kg (R45)

Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap

Trainer:

Stephen McKee (Ardmore)

Owner:

Mrs J M & M T Harriman & T J McKee ONZM

Stats:

All 4:0:0:0:0

Prz \$200.00

Win 0%

Plc 0%

L12 4:0:0:0

L12-W 0%

L12-P 0%

L12 est \$200

F 0:0:0

G 1:0:0

D 2:0:0

S 0:0:0

H 1:0:0

C 1:0:0

Dst 0:0:0

TrkD 0:0:0

L 0:0:0

R 4:0:0

Hdl 0:0:0

Stp 0:0:0

F30 1:0:0

F90 2:0:0

2Up 1:0:0

Fav 0:0:0

Wfa 0:0:0

SPR \$50

Days 20

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	28 Feb 17	-	-	3 of 4	2YO C/Wgt	600	D	Alyssa Schwerin	1st: Elite Boy 35.13				
AVON Trials	14 Mar 17	-	-	1 of 4	2YO C/Wgt	800	S	Alyssa Schwerin	2nd: Danzdzandance (AUS) 47.41				
PUKE(R)	09 Apr 17	1st up	8 of 8	2YO SW+P \$10k	800m D6			Crowd,slow,tailed field all way	A Schwerin[R47] 55->53	(2)	6/6	\$13.40	1st: Ardrossan (AUS) 45.74 16.7L
	Stripes report: Briefly crowded soon after leaving the barrier.												
AVON(R)	25 Apr 17	16 dys 2nd up	10 of 10	2YOF SW \$16k	1200m D5			10th outr, never in it	C Grylls[R46] 56.5	(10)	10/9	\$31.20	1st: So Far Sokool 1:12.12 17.1L
	Stripes report: Bumped start. Raced ungenerously in the middle stages.												
ELLS(R)	05 Jun 17	41 dys 3rd up	7 of 9 B.On	MDN 2YO \$10k	1200m H11			7th outr,wdr tn,just plugged	D Johnson[R45] 55.5	(8)	7/7	\$23.60	1st: Showtenaire 1:20.26 8.9L
AVON Trials	16 Nov 17	-	-	u of 6	MDN C/Wgt	800	D		Alyssa Schwerin				1st: Northcote 47.10
AVON Trials	07 Dec 17	-	-	u of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D		Alyssa Schwerin				1st: Shadze Of Blue 1:01.76
THAM(R)	04 Jan 18	213 dystst up	7 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m G3			Slow,8th outr,out tn, btld on	A Schwerin[R45] 55.5->53.5	(2)	10/10	\$26.80	1st: Swiss Eire 1:11.52 7.7L
	Stripes report: Slow to begin.												

Battled when resuming at Thames. Another jumping up in distance.

17

Maduro

Scratched

18

Vanuzi

Scratched

Expert Picks....

11-Ivy's Dream

2-Jimmy Rocket

7-Don't Lie To Me

Stripes report for Race 7

Jimmy Rocket 23/12/2017 TE R; Bumped shortly after the start becoming briefly unbalanced. Inconvenienced and became unbalanced passing the 300 metres

Mongolian Marshal 21/01/2018 TE R; Suffered interference passing the 400 metres when bumped.

Picture This 29/12/2017 ELLS; Had difficulty obtaining clear running for the majority of the final straight.

Dashofpaint 30/12/2017 TAUP; Shifted out making the bend awkwardly near the 800 metres.

Glendalough 21/01/2018 TE R; Severely crowded soon after leaving the barriers losing considerable ground.

Mazikeen 06/01/2018 RUAK; Had to change ground passing the 250 metres when becoming awkwardly

Show Me Your Pins 12/01/2018 MATA; Began awkwardly losing ground. Crowded for a distance passing the 1100m.

Sunday Rose 04/01/2018 THAM; Slow to begin.

Trials results

Pirate U-5 AVON 22 Aug H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Ifnot Wainot 50.12

Jimmy Rocket U-9 CAMB 24 Oct D MDN 3YO C/Wgt Vinnie Colgan Wnr: Le Sablier 47.2

Mongolian Marshal 2-7 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 3YO C/Wgt Matthew Cameron Wnr: Ocean Ruler 59.74

Picture This U-7 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Trudy Thornton Wnr: Honor Bound (NZ) 1997 2014 47.4

Dashofpaint U-11 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Opie Bosson Wnr: Kahurangi (AUS) 2008 2014 1:11.61

Seven Falls 2-9 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Jordan Nason Wnr: Briar Rose 1:11.14

Don't Lie To Me U-8 TAUP 24 Apr D MDN C/Wgt Craig Grylls Wnr: Belle Fascino 1:02.46

Miss Sequoia U-8 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Anna Jones Wnr: Wrinkle 1:15.14

Or Blanche U-5 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Bas De Soie 47.1

Glendalough U-9 CAMB 09 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Wnr: Florist 48.8

Ivy's Dream 1-6 AVON 22 Aug H MDN 3YO C/Wgt W Pinn Tin Soldier 50.59

Diamondsandbubbles U-8 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Cameron Lammas Wnr: Wrinkle 1:15.14

Mazikeen U-7 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Shadze Of Blue 1:01.76

Rosetown U-6 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 3YO C/Wgt Samantha Collett Wnr: Duck For Cover (NZ) 2009 2014 1:12.68

Show Me Your Pins 1-7 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Le Castile 47.0

Sunday Rose U-7 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Alyssa Schwerin Wnr: Shadze Of Blue 1:01.76

Maduro U-8 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Doni Prastiyou Wnr: Under Wraps 1:00.84

Vanuzi U-12 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Jason Waddell Wnr: Diamaint 1:11.54

WIN, PLC, FT4, QLA, TFA, DBL Leg1, TRB Leg2, QAD Leg3, PL6 Leg5, FFWin 218, FFPlc 1218

Gear Changes: REDEEM THE DREAM (3) - Blinkers OFF and Tongue Tie ON. AERO DE PARIS (8) - Nose Band OFF.

Trackside 1

1	X5064 Lucky Sweep (11) 5g br										Stats:		All 24:3:0:3:2	F 0:0:0	C 4:0:1	F30 3:1:0
	Alamosa-Fellowship (AUS)(by Success Express (USA) out of Shared Destinies (USA)) Mohaka 14g(Chief Bearhart (CAN)), Don Amour 13m(Don Eduardo), High Jinks 11m(High Chaparral (IRE)), Ogato 15m(High Yield (USA)), Ric O'Shea 10g(O'Reilly), Red Bull 8g(Spartacus (IRE)), Easy On The Eye 1f(Super Easy),										Prz \$31,615.00		G 8:1:1	D 10:2:1	Dst 14:2:2	F90 4:0:1
	Win 12%										Win 12%		D 10:2:1	TrkD 3:0:1	2Up 3:0:0	
	Plc 25%										S 6:0:1		L 5:1:1	Fav 0:0:0		
	L12 9:0:0:1										H 0:0:0		R 19:2:2	Wfa 0:0:0		
L12-W 0%												Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$1317			
L12-P 11%												Stp 0:0:0	Days 18			
L12 est \$3,140																
Sam Spratt 59kg (R63) Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap										Notes:		1 August 2015 Gelding				
												26 August 2015 Stable Change - Stephen McKee				
												7 November 2016 Stable Change - Stephen McKee & Eddie Chippendale				
Trainer:		Stephen McKee (Ardmore)														
Owner:		J Cardis, S P Clark, P E Elliston, Est late R J Gordon, J S & W J Hilsden, D M Masterson, T J McKee ONZM & K J Wilson														
Wins:		3rd up 12/15 ELLS ELLS G0.0 MDN \$10k 1600 [R50] 57(10) 1:38														
		7th up 3/16 TE R WAIK D0.0 Rating 65 Benchmark* \$7k 1400 [R60] 58.5(9) 1:24														
		3rd up 1/17 TAUR BOPL D2.4 Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k 1600 [R61] 58(9) 1:37														
Perf:																
ELLS(R)	09 Dec 15	18 dys 3rd up	1 of 12	MDN \$10k	1600m G3	11th outr,wdr tn,chal 100,fight best	S Spratt[R50] 57	(10)	7/7	\$16.10	2nd: Long Harbour	1:38.1	0.3L			
ELLS(R)	26 Dec 15	17 dys 4th up	11 of 18	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$50k	1600m G3	14th outr to tn, best work late	S Spratt[R63] 57.5	(17)	9/10	\$35.60	1st: Ryker	1:34.82	4.3L			
ELLS(R)	01 Jan 16	6 dys 5th up	11 of 13	Gp2 3YO SW \$100k	1600m S7	12th innr mod pce,wdr 300, plugged	S Collett[R62] 56.5	(8)	13/13	\$64.10	1st: Rangipo (AUS)	1:37.96	8.9L			
ELLS(R)	24 Jan 16	23 dys 6th up	10 of 12	SP COND \$50k	1600m G3	12th 3w cover,wdr tn,just plugged	S Spratt[R61] 56.5	(10)	10/10	\$39.40	1st: Valley Girl	1:34.48	8.7L			
TE R(L)	03 Mar 16	39 dys 7th up	1 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$7k	1400m D4	5th 3w open,wdr tn,led 100,too gd	S Spratt[R60] 58.5	(9)	4/4	\$7.10	2nd: Twickenham	1:24.16	0.8L			
TREN(L)	19 Mar 16	16 dys 8th up	5 of 15	Gp2 3YO SW \$100k	1400m D4	5th outr,out tn,btld away	A Collett[R64] 56.5	(12)	10/12	\$48.20	1st: The Justice League	1:24.04	4.2L			
ELLS(R)	23 Apr 16	35 dys 9th up	13 of 13	3YO SW+P \$20k	1400m G3	6th 4w open to tn,wknd 200m	S Spratt[R64] 58.5	(9)	8/8	\$11.90	1st: Night Voyage	1:23.86	5.6L			
TE R(L)	07 May 16	14 dys 10th up	3 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m D4	2nd outr,chal tn,btld well	A Collett[R63] 60	(9)	7/7	\$15.20	1st: Roc de Bank	1:37.04	1.8L			
TE R(L)	21 May 16	14 dys 11th up	9 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m S9	5th middle,under rd tn,no xtra 200m	A Collett[R64] 59.5	(4)	9/8	\$13.10	1st: Bowie	1:38.4	8.8L			
ELLS(R)	03 Dec 16	196 dystst up	7 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1400m G3	Handy 3w opn to tn,no extra 150m	A Collett[R63] 59	(9)	10/10	\$23.30	1st: Sultan Of Swing	1:24.6	4.6L			
ELLS(R)	29 Dec 16	26 dys 2nd up	7 of 15	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1400m G3	7th middle,out tn,btld away	S Collett[R62] 58.5	(10)	8/9	\$16.00	1st: Julius	1:25.52	2.5L			
TAUR(R)	20 Jan 17	22 dys 3rd up	1 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m D4	12th otr,bk wd 300,charged late	S Spratt[R61] 58	(9)	6/6	\$13.80	2nd: Twinkles	1:37.45	0.8L			
ELLS(R)	18 Feb 17	29 dys 4th up	6 of 8	Rating 75 Benchmark \$25k	1600m S8	8th outr,wdr tn,plugged on	S Spratt[R67] 56	(8)	7/7	\$21.00	1st: Sin To Win	1:37.99	5L			
AVON(R)	08 Mar 17	18 dys 5th up	3 of 5	Rating 75 Benchmark \$10k	1600m S8	Trld,out tn, btld away	S Spratt[R67] 57.5	(3)	4/4	\$7.00	1st: Tommyra	1:40.26	1.1L			
AVON(R)	24 Mar 17	16 dys 6th up	7 of 8	Rating 70 Benchmark \$10k	1600m D4	8th otr,imp wd 500,no finish	S Spratt[R67] 58.5	(8)	4/4	\$15.10	1st: Camino Rocoso	1:37.11	6.5L			
BB PUKE(R)	09 Apr 17	16 dys 7th up	4 of 10	Rating 70 Benchmark \$10k	1600m D6	10th slow pc,wdst tn,strong fin	S Spratt[R65] 55	(6)	5/4	\$15.20	1st: Martiniz Special	1:40.63	1.1L			
BB ELLS(R)	22 Apr 17	13 dys 8th up	13 of 15	Rating 75 Benchmark \$25k	1600m S7	Kn 13th innr,tite 200 when fin on	S Spratt[R65] 55	(7)	8/7	\$13.40	1st: Doiknowyou	1:37.19	3.4L			
ROTO(L)	21 Oct 17	182 dystst up	5 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1400m D4	10th 3w cvr, wdr tn,ran on well	A Schwerin[R64] 59.5->57.5	(11)	10/11	\$13.90	1st: Lady Shabeel	1:24.41	0.7L			
PUKE(R)	25 Nov 17	35 dys 2nd up	12 of 16	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$30k	1400m D4	12th 3w cvr,wdr tn,hmp 200,give	A Schwerin[R64] 59.5->57.5	(11)	12/11	\$22.70	1st: Monrecour	1:23.3	4.8L			
ELLS(R)	13 Dec 17	18 dys 3rd up	6 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$27k	1600m G3	10th innr mod pc,wdr tn,btld away	J Collett[R63] 60	(6)	5/4	\$7.40	1st: I See Red	1:37.02	2.9L			
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 18	24 dys 4th up	4 of 7	Rating 70 Benchmark \$11k	1400m D5	6th outr,wdr tn,lay in,solid fin	S Spratt[R63] 56.5	(6)	6/7	\$15.10	1st: Romancer	1:23.12	4.5L			
Close up when sixth at Ellerslie. game fourth at Ruakaka. Each way hope.																

2123X	Pythagoras (4) 5g ch										Stats:		All 8:1:2:1:1	F 0:0:0	C 2:0:0	F30 1:0:0
	Pentire (GB)-Polka(by Groom Dancer (USA) out of Marla Heights)										Prz \$14,600.00		G 0:0:0		Dst 4:1:2	F90 1:0:0
	Both Fortune 7g(No Excuse Needed (GB)), Lesley Brook 11m(No Excuse Needed (GB)),										Win 12%		D 4:0:0		TrkD 1:0:0	2Up 1:0:0
	Three Wishes 10m(No Excuse Needed (GB)), Hussler Heights 6m(Pentire (GB)),										Plc 50%		S 4:1:3		L 3:0:2	Fav 2:1:1
	Pegasus Mouton 9g(Scaredee Cat), Havana Heights 3f(Teofilo (IRE)),										L12 7:1:2:1		H 0:0:0		R 5:1:1	Wfa 0:0:0
In The Ghetto 13g(Towkay (AUS)),										L12-W 14%				Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$1825	
										L12-P 57%				Stp 0:0:0	Days 207	
										L12 est \$14,600						
Sam Weatherley (a) 59kg (R63)										Notes:		1 February 2016 Gelding				
Cardinal, royal blue & gold hooped sleeves, cardinal cap												21 November 2016 Stable Change - Mark Lupton				
Trainer: Roger James (Cambridge)																
Owner: D A King																
Wins: 6th up 5/17 PUKE COUN S3.7 MDN HWT \$10k 1600 [R52] 68(11) 1:41																
Perf:																
TTKO Trials	26 Apr 16	-	-	2 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1020	D	Shaun McKay		1st: Parallel Universe 1:01.84						
CAMB Trials	10 May 16	-	-	u of 10	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D	Shaun McKay		1st: Sisterella 1:12.74						
TE A Trials	13 Dec 16	-	-	u of 10	MDN C/Wgt	1000	G	Gee Saejorhor		1st: Abbey Kay 1:00.47						
MATA(L)	13 Jan 17	1st up	11 of 14	MDN \$7k	1400m D4	Akw,slow,14th to 400,made grnd	S McKay[R45] 58.5	(2)	2/2	\$7.90	1st: Chankowong	1:25.5	4.6L			
AVON(R)	25 Jan 17	12 dys 2nd up	4 of 12	MDN \$7k	1600m D5	11th outr,out tn,strong late fin	V Colgan[R45] 58.5	(12)	7/7	\$20.10	1st: Zuma	1:38.61	2.8L			
TE A(R)	09 Feb 17	15 dys 3rd up	6 of 14	MDN \$7k	2200m D5	14th innr,out innr 300,tidy fin	J Waddell[R50] 58.5	(6)	4/4	\$6.90	1st: Lovelight	2:17.23	5.5L			
AVON Trials	11 Apr 17	1st up	1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Gee Saejorhor			2nd: Myrcella 1:00.32						
B AVON(R)	25 Apr 17	75 dys 4th up	11 of 16	MDN \$10k	1400m D6	Slow,14th innr,chkd 150,had more	O Bosson[R49] 58.5	(2)	3/2	\$6.90	1st: Voler Pour Moi	1:24.94	4.1L			
PUKE(R)	05 May 17	10 dys 5th up	2 of 9	MDN HWT \$10k	1600m S7	9th,ctr,cnr,led 300,light,cght late	T Harris[R48] 68	(7)	1/1	\$2.10	1st: Whopper's	1:41.15	0.2L			
PUKE(R)	24 May 17	19 dys 6th up	1 of 14	MDN HWT \$10k	1600m S8	11th outr,dist 5th tn,led 100,just	T Harris[R52] 68	(11)	1/1	\$1.80	2nd: Hoof Hustler	1:41.1	0.1L			
TE R(L)	10 Jun 17	17 dys 7th up	2 of 16 B.On	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m S7	Slw,8th innr,wdr tn,led late,nailed	T Harris[R62] 58.5	(1)	4/3	\$9.10	1st: Craftyeva	1:38.89	0.2L			
TE R(L)	01 Jul 17	21 dys 8th up	3 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1400m S8	12th 3w cvr,wdr tn,loomed 200,fght	T Harris[R63] 59	(13)	3/3	\$7.50	1st: Prodigal Son	1:27.04	1L			
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	4 of 8	OPN HCP C/Wgt	1200	D	Gee Saejorhor		1st: Enough 1:13.07						
Fresh up. Consistent type. Has trialled. Drawn well. Bold run expected here.																

3	0X00X Redeem The Dream (15) 4g b br										Stats:		All 8:1:1:0:2	F 0:0:0	C 0:0:0	F30 2:1:0
	Nadeem (AUS)-Knocknacree (GB)(by Green Desert (USA) out of Criqueette (GB))										Prz \$27,125.00		G 3:0:0		Dst 3:1:0	F90 2:0:0
	Faceup 5m(Keeper (AUS)), Knead The Dough 8m(O'Reilly),										Win 12%		D 3:1:1		TrkD 0:0:0	2Up 2:1:0
	Tighen 3f(O'Reilly), Desert Halo 2c(Per Incanto (USA)),										Plc 25%		S 2:0:0		L 4:1:0	Fav 0:0:0
	Club Queen 10m(Savabeel (AUS)),										L12 5:0:0:0		H 0:0:0		R 4:0:1	Wfa 0:0:0
Jonathan Riddell 58.5kg (R62)										L12-W 0%				Hdl 0:0:0	SPR \$3390	
Royal blue, black & bottle green hooped sleeves, royal blue cap										L12-P 0%				Stp 0:0:0	Days 93	
L12 est \$12,750																
Notes:										1 December 2017 Gelding						
Trainer: Shaune Ritchie (Cambridge)																
Owner: IDL Racing Ltd																
Wins: 2nd up 11/16 TE R CAMB D0.0 MDN 3YO \$7k 1600 [R47] 57.5(13) 1:37																
Perf:																
TTKO Trials 26 Apr 16 - - 6 of 8 2YO C/Wgt 800 D										Shaun McKay		1st: He's Serios 46.19				
CAMB Trials 10 May 16 - - 1 of 9 2YO C/Wgt 935 D										Brendan Hutton		2nd: Abloom 55.75				
CAMB Trials 08 Sep 16 - - 3 of 6 MDN 3YO C/Wgt 935 H										Mark Du Plessis		1st: Leica Lady 1:01.45				
TE R(L) 24 Oct 16 1st up 5 of 9 MDN \$10k 1400m G3 5th 3w opn to tn, boxed on well V Colgan[R47] 56 (9) 4/4 \$9.10 1st: Swinging Skirts 1:23.52 2.2L																
Stipes report: Began awkwardly, raced three wide without cover, bumped 850m, lost left hind plate during running																
TE R(L) 27 Nov 16 34 dys 2nd up 1 of 15 MDN 3YO \$7k 1600m D4 Wide,up 2nd 900,ld 300,too tuff L Innes[R47] 57.5 (13) 2/3 \$5.20 2nd: Nicoletta 1:37.82 0.5L																
ELLS(R) 11 Dec 16 14 dys 3rd up 2 of 9 Gp4 3YO SW \$50k 2100m D5 5th otr,undr rd 500m rallied late L Innes[R63] 56.5 (4) 3/3 \$5.80 1st: Lincoln Blue 2:12.15 1.3L																
Stipes report: Raced in restricted room leaving the straight on the first occasion. Inconvenienced over the concluding stages																
ELLS(R) 29 Jan 17 49 dys 4th up 4 of 13 B.On SP COND \$50k 1600m G3 2nd otr to 400,battled on gamely J Waddell[R65] 56.5 (7) 4/5 \$8.80 1st: Camino Rocoso 1:34.89 3.2L																
ELLS(R) 18 Feb 17 20 dys 5th up 4 of 14 Gp2 3YO SW \$100k 2100m S8 Led,hdd 300,btld well S Weatherley[R65] 56.5 (12) 10/10 \$55.50 1st: Gingernuts 2:15.59 2L																
ELLS(R) 04 Mar 17 14 dys 6th up 17 of 18 Gp1 3YO SW \$1000k 2400m G3 Trained to 800,on retreat 600m V Colgan[R65] 56.5 (14) 13/13 \$39.30 1st: Gingernuts 2:28.27 39.2L																
TE R(L) 06 Oct 17 216 dystst up 12 of 14 Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k 1200m D6 3bk innr,wdr 450,shut out,had more V Colgan[R64] 59.5 (8) 2/2 \$7.30 1st: Legramor 1:12.02 5.2L																
Stipes report: Held up until passing the 100m.																
TE R(L) 23 Oct 17 17 dys 2nd up 12 of 13 Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k 1600m S7 Hndy wd opn betr grnd,wknd out L Innes[R63] 59 (15) 2/3 \$6.60 1st: Mission Hill (AUS) 1:38.08 12.3L																
TE A Trials 12 Dec 17 - - u of 6 OPN HCP C/Wgt 1000 G										Jason Waddell		1st: Smiling More (AUS) 58.85				
CAMB Trials 09 Jan 18 - - 2 of 7 OPN HCP C/Wgt 1200 D										Mark Du Plessis		1st: Show The World 1:11.42				
Another resuming. Has shown ability. Placed in most recent trial of two																



43X004	Splendido (8) 5g br					Stats:										All 26:1:5:5:4		F 0:0:0		C 2:1:1		F30 6:0:5								
	O'Reilly-Vickezzchardonnay(by Don Eduardo out of Our Rosalee)										Prz \$67,871.88										G 14:0:4		Dst 7:0:3		F90 4:0:1					
	Vickezzcristal 6m(Big Brown (USA)), Vickezzmoet 3f(O'Reilly),										Win 4%										D 9:1:4		TrkD 0:0:0		2Up 3:0:2					
	Vickezzlepin 4m(Pins (AUS)),										Plc 42%										S 2:0:1		L 1:0:0		Fav 3:0:2					
											L12 7:1:1:1										H 1:0:1		R 18:1:9		Wfa 1:0:0					
											L12-W 14%												Hdl 0:0:0		SPR \$2610					
											L12-P 43%												Stp 0:0:0		Days 18					
											L12 est \$16,525																			
											Notes:										1 February 2015 Gelding									
																					31 July 2016 Stable Change - Bruce Wallace									
Trainer:		Bruce Wallace & Allan Peard (Byerley Pk Karaka)																												
Owner:		B J Wallace																												
Wins:		9th up B.On 1/17 AVON AVON D2.9 MDN \$7k 2100 [R53] 58.5(9) 2:11																												
Perf:																														
ELLS(R)	04 Feb 16	40 dys 6th up	2 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	2100m G3	8th outr,chal 200,fght well	G Cooksley[R65] 60	(6)	3/3	\$5.10	1st: Provocative	2:11.56	4L																	
Stipes report: Raced ungenerously passing the 1600 metres																														
ELLS(R)	20 Feb 16	16 dys 7th up	2 of 15	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	2100m D5	10th 3w open,7th tn,led 100,out fin	G Cooksley[R65] 59.5	(8)	5/5	\$10.00	1st: What's The Story	2:12.76	0.3L																	
Stipes report: commenced to over-race 1700m continuing to do so middle stages																														
ELLS(R)	05 Mar 16	14 dys 8th up	13 of 18	Gp1 3YO SW \$750k	2400m D4	Chkd 1800,12th innr,out tn,no dash	G Cooksley[R65] 56.5	(2)	13/12	\$39.50	1st: Rangipo (AUS)	2:28.88	8.3L																	
Stipes report: severely checked 1800m, required vet treatment post-race																														
RHIL()	19 Mar 16	14 dys 9th up	8 of 0	Gp1 ROSEHILL GNEAS \$646k	2000m G		O P Bosson[R] 56.5	(4)	/	\$	1st: Tarzino (NZ)	8L																		
RAND()	02 Apr 16	14 dys 10th up	13 of 0	Gp1 ATC DERBY \$2269k	2400m S		C Reith[R] 56.5	(3)	/	\$	1st: Tavago (NZ)	31.3L																		
K GR()	20 Aug 16	140 dystst up	9 of 0	MDN-SW \$28k	1400m G		B Spriggs[R] 59	(6)	/	\$	1st: Pianissimo	4.6L																		
RAND()	03 Sep 16	14 dys 2nd up	3 of 0	BM80 \$90k	1600m H		J R Collett[R] 54	(5)	/	\$	1st: Signposted (IRE)	2.1L																		
RAND()	17 Sep 16	14 dys 3rd up	4 of 0	BM85 \$90k	1600m G		T Berry[R] 54	(13)	/	\$	1st: Fabrizio	6L																		
RHIL()	24 Sep 16	7 dys 4th up	6 of 0	BM78 \$90k	2000m G		G Schofield[R] 54.5	(5)	/	\$	1st: Antonio Giuseppe (NZ)	7.9L																		
RAND()	08 Oct 16	14 dys 5th up	6 of 0	B.M83 \$106k	2000m G		C Reith[R] 54	(1)	/	\$	1st: Broadside (NZ)	4.6L																		
PUKE(R)	30 Nov 16	53 dys 6th up	3 of 15	B.Of MDN \$7k	1300m D4	11th innr to tn,strong rails fin	G Cooksley[R62] 58.5	(11)	1/1	\$3.10	1st: Arundel	1:16.87	2.2L																	
TE R(L)	17 Dec 16	17 dys 7th up	6 of 15	MDN \$10k	1600m G3	9th outr,wdr tn,ran on late	G Cooksley[R54] 58.5	(11)	2/2	\$3.50	1st: Excalibur	1:35.75	5.3L																	
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 17	20 dys 8th up	4 of 12	MDN \$7k	2100m D4	Hndy,4th otr 1600,chl 3w 400,bltd	G Cooksley[R53] 58.5	(11)	1/1	\$2.60	1st: Model Aye	2:11.63	1.3L																	
AVON(R)	25 Jan 17	19 dys 9th up	1 of 11	B.On MDN \$7k	2100m D5	Set terms to tn,kicked 300,too gd	G Cooksley[R53] 58.5	(9)	2/2	\$2.40	2nd: Reddito	2:11.68	1.5L																	
ELLS(R)	04 Mar 17	38 dys 10th up	2 of 15	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$50k	2100m G3	Worked,led 1400,caught last 50m	G Cooksley[R62] 58.5	(15)	6/6	\$13.40	1st: Comin'through	2:11.62	0.2L																	
ELLS(R)	01 Apr 17	28 dys 11th up	4 of 10	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	2200m D6	Led,tkld tn,bltd well	G Cooksley[R64] 59.5	(4)	3/3	\$4.70	1st: Magic Chai (AUS)	2:20.54	2.9L																	
PUKE(R)	05 May 17	34 dys 12th up	3 of 15	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m S7	Trailed,cut cnr,chal 400,led,fought	G Cooksley[R64] 59.5	(1)	2/2	\$5.80	1st: Sisterella	1:40.08	4L																	
RUAK Trials														Grant Cooksley																
ELLS(R)	07 Nov 17	186 dystst up	11 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$30k	1200m G3	9th 4w open,no hope there	G Cooksley[R64] 59.5	(11)	6/7	\$13.80	1st: Joy Anna	1:10.39	5.9L																	
Stipes report: Raced wide without cover throughout																														
ELLS(R)	02 Dec 17	25 dys 2nd up	11 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$27k	1600m G3	Crwd,7th 3w opn,wdr tn, no fin	G Cooksley[R62] 58.5	(4)	9/8	\$16.10	1st: Kachhi	1:35.71	10.6L																	
Stipes report: Hampered start. Hampered 1300 metres. Raced wide throughout. Hampered 400 metres.																														
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 18	35 dys 3rd up	4 of 9	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m D5	Dist trl gd pc,chal 200, fght on	G Cooksley[R62] 58.5	(9)	8/8	\$17.00	1st: Richie McHorse	1:35.8	2.7L																	
Did little in first two runs back. Was better when fourth at Ruakaka. Chance																														

Did little in first two runs back. Was better when fourth at Ruakaka. Chance

<div>521432 Wandering Eye (3)3g b</div> <div>Commands (AUS)-Adulterer(by Traditionally (USA) out of It's My Sin (AUS)) Perfect Memories (AUS) 5m(Monaco Consul),</div> <div>Opie Bosson 58kg (R64)</div> <div>Tangerine, royal blue stars &amp; striped sleeves, tangerine cap</div>										<div>Stats:</div> <div>All 5:1:2:1:1 F 0:0:0 C 0:0:0 F30 2:1:1 Prz \$12,375.00 G 1:0:1 Dst 0:0:0 F90 1:0:1 Win 20% D 2:0:2 TrkD 0:0:0 2Up 1:1:0 Plc 80% S 2:1:0 L 4:1:2 Fav 2:0:1 L12 5:1:2:1 H 0:0:0 R 1:0:1 Wfa 0:0:0 L12-W 20% Hdl 0:0:0 SPR \$2475 L12-P 80% Stp 0:0:0 Days 23 L12 est \$12,375</div> <div>Notes:</div> <div>13 February 2017 Gelding</div>									
<div>Trainer:</div> <div>Autridge/Richards (Matamata)</div> <div>Owner:</div> <div>Te Akau Wandering Eye Syndicate (Mgr: D C Ellis)</div>																			
<div>Wins:</div> <div>2nd up 9/17 TAUP TAUP S0.0 MDN \$10k 1200 [R52] 56(5) 1:14</div>																			
<div>Perf:</div>																			
BB	TE A Trials	27 Oct 16	- - u of 8	2YO C/Wgt	800 S					<div>Michael McNab</div> <div>Michael McNab</div> <div>Opie Bosson</div> <div>Opie Bosson</div> <div>Michael McNab</div> <div>1st: Astor 49.28</div> <div>1st: Princess Rihanna 46.98</div> <div>1st: Lim's Rhythm 48.00</div> <div>1st: King Opie 48.39</div> <div>2nd: Coup Bradman 52.05</div>									
	CAMB Trials	09 Nov 16	- - 3 of 7	2YO C/Wgt	800 D														
	MATA Trials	07 Feb 17	- - 2 of 8	2YO C/Wgt	800 G														
	AVON Trials	11 Apr 17	- - 2 of 5	2YO C/Wgt	800 D														
	TTKO Trials	01 Aug 17	- - 1 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	820 H														
RUAK(R)	16 Aug 17	1st up	2 of 7	MDN 3YO \$10k	1000m D5	Led, hdd 400, btld well	C Lammab[R47] 57.5	(4)	3/3	\$5.00	1st: Sophie's Choice	59.44	1.5L						
TAUP(L)	22 Sep 17	37 dys 2nd up	1 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m S9	Set etrms, kikd hard tn, too good	M McNab[R52] 56	(5)	2/2	\$4.10	2nd: Spring Heat (AUS)	1:14.23	1L						
MATA(L)	14 Oct 17	22 dys 3rd up	4 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1400m S7	Led to tn, kikd, hdd 200,bltd	O Bosson[R63] 56.5	(2)	1/1	\$2.50	1st: Hay Tiger	1:26.7	2.6L						
WPKU(L)	10 Dec 17	57 dys 4th up	3 of 6	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1200m D5	2nd outr, chal 300, fght well	M McNab[R63] 58	(5)	1/1	\$1.90	1st: Casaguinman	1:11.6	0.6L						
HAST(L)	01 Jan 18	22 dys 5th up	2 of 7	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m G3	Settled last,imp,loomed 200,fought	K Mallyon[R63] 58	(8)	2/3	\$4.40	1st: Swiss Precision	1:23.42	1L						
<div>Stipes report: Slow away. Tightened and unbalanced on turn</div>																			

Was a game third at Waipukurau. Tidy second over Hastings. Warrants respect.

<div>60X024 Lord Snow (5)5g b</div> <div>Postponed (USA)-Subglacial (AUS)(by Encosta De Lago (AUS) out of Tura Lura Lu (AUS)) Below Zero 3f(Postponed (USA)), Don't Look Back 6m(Postponed (USA)),</div> <div>Mark Du Plessis 58kg (R61)</div> <div>Royal blue, white crossed sashes &amp; arm band, royal blue cap with white pom pom</div>										<div>Stats:</div> <div>All 9:1:3:0:1 F 0:0:0 C 3:0:1 F30 0:0:0 Prz \$9,425.00 G 1:0:1 Dst 6:1:2 F90 3:0:1 Win 11% D 3:1:0 TrkD 1:0:1 2Up 3:1:1 Plc 44% S 3:0:1 L 2:1:0 Fav 1:0:1 L12 6:0:1:0 H 2:0:1 R 7:0:3 Wfa 0:0:0 L12-W 0% Hdl 0:0:0 SPR \$1047 L12-P 17% Stp 0:0:0 Days 22 L12 est \$2,500</div> <div>Notes:</div> <div>19 June 2015 Gelding 31 July 2016 Stable Change - Moira Murdoch</div>										
<div>Trainer:</div> <div>Moira &amp; Kieran Murdoch (Pukekohe)</div> <div>Owner:</div> <div>NZ Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd</div>																				
<div>Wins:</div> <div>2nd up 8/16 TE R WAIK D0.0 MDN \$10k 1600 [R52] 58.5(12) 1:39</div>																				
<div>Perf:</div>																				
BB	TEAW Trials	21 Apr 16	- - 5 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	900 D									<div>Shaun McKay</div> <div>Leith Innes</div> <div>Doni Prastiyou</div> <div>1st: Libiamo 51.96</div> <div>1st: Brilleaux 1:25.65</div> <div>2nd: Ru'mar 1:29.81</div>						
	AVON Trials	12 May 16	- - 2 of 9	MDN C/Wgt	1400 D															
	AVON Trials	14 Jun 16	- - 1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1400 S															
	AVON(R)	15 Jul 16	1st up	2 of 15	MDN \$7k	1600m H11	Handy outr,led tn,hdd 150,fght	C Lammass[R47] 58.5	(15)	3/3	\$6.10	1st: Princess Raaj	1:49.86	1.3L						
	Stipes report: Lay out under pressure in the final straight.																			
	TE R(L)	13 Aug 16	29 dys 2nd up	1 of 15	MDN \$10k	1600m D6	2nd outr,led tn,fght hard,1st =	C Lammass[R52] 58.5	(12)	3/2	\$6.40	1st: Blushing Moss	1:39.31	0.4L						
	Stipes report: lay out under pressure over final 150m																			
	PUKE(R)	31 Aug 16	18 dys 3rd up	2 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$7k	1600m S9	5th outr,loomed 150,fght well	C Lammass[R63] 60	(3)	1/1	\$3.70	1st: Dahls Delight	1:41.63	0.2L						
	TEAW Trials	20 Oct 16	- - 5 of 5	OPN HCP C/Wgt	1400 D									<div>1st: Notababrooster 1:33.38</div> <div>1st: Hillyer 1:13.69</div> <div>1st: Annabelinda 1:01.85</div>						
	TE A Trials	27 Oct 16	- - u of 7	OPN HCP C/Wgt	1200 S															
	AVON Trials	16 May 17	- - 4 of 8	OPN HCP C/Wgt	1000 S															
BB	AVON(R)	09 Jun 17	282 dystst up	6 of 16	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m H11	Worked,3rd 3w 800,chl tn,wknd late	C Lammass[R65] 60	(11)	2/2	\$6.20	1st: Fully Charged	1:32.46	2.2L						
	Stipes report: Bumped near 50m then steadied just prior to the winning post when placed in restricted room.																			
	RUAK(R)	08 Jul 17	29 dys 2nd up	14 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m S7	Ld,tkld tn,wknd 250m	C Grylls[R64] 59.5	(10)	6/5	\$10.40	1st: Toorak Tower (AUS)	1:39.89	6.8L						

724X66

Major Tom (12)4g ch

Red Giant (USA)-Letsgoparty (by Oregon (USA) out of Party Jet)  
Playboy Prince 7g(Great Britain (GB)), Rociheparty 2f(Roc de Cambes),  
Party Crasher 8g(Scaredee Cat),

Trudy Thornton 58kg (R61)

Maroon, rose spots & armbands, maroon cap with rose spots

Trainer: K & L Rae (Ruakaka)  
Owner: M Barratt & K I Rae

Wins: 2nd up 6/17 AVON AVON H5.7 MDN \$10k 1400 [R50] 58.5(1) 1:31

Stats: All 8:1:1:0:2 F 0:0:0 C 1:1:0 F30 0:0:0  
Prz \$11,750.00 G 1:0:0 Dst 4:0:1 F90 3:0:0  
Win 12% D 4:0:0 TrkD 0:0:0 2Up 2:1:0  
Plc 25% S 2:0:1 L 0:0:0 Fav 0:0:0  
L12 7:1:1:0 H 1:1:0 R 8:1:1 Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 14% Hdl 0:0:0 SPR \$1468  
L12-P 29% Stp 0:0:0 Days 18  
L12 est \$11,750

Notes: 1 August 2015 Gelding  
9 November 2016 Stable Change - Kenny & Lisa Rae  
10 November 2016 Stable Change - Kenny Rae

Perf:

ELLS Trials 05 Nov 15 - - 7 of 7 2YO C/Wgt 800 G Trudy Thornton 1st: Nova Swiss 46.06  
AVON Trials 05 Apr 16 - - 6 of 7 2YO C/Wgt 1000 D Brendan Hutton 1st: True Charm (AUS) 2001 (AUS) 2013 1:00.56  
AVON Trials 12 May 16 - - u of 6 2YO C/Wgt 1000 D Doni Prastiyou 1st: Time To Celebrate 58.50  
AVON Trials 30 Aug 16 - - 4 of 8 MDN 3YO C/Wgt 1000 H Doni Prastiyou 1st: Romancer 1:02.25

RUAK(R) 28 Sep 16 1st up 12 of 13 MDN 3YO \$7k 1200m D5 11th outr,under press 500,no fin (8) 13/13 \$49.30 1st: Pearson Square 1:11.51 17.7L  
Stipes report: Began awkwardly and lost ground. Raced keenly in the early stages and then became awkwardly placed near the 900 metres on heels and hampered, running wide.  
AVON Trials 11 Apr 17 - - 4 of 8 MDN C/Wgt 1000 D Samantha Collett 1st: Just Push Play 1:00.59  
ELLS Trials 02 May 17 - - 2 of 8 MDN C/Wgt 1200 S T Askew 1st: Minecraft 1:14.57

RUAK(R) 17 May 17 231 dyst stp 4 of 13 MDN 3YO \$10k 1400m D6 6th outr,urged tn,btld well (12) 12/12 \$41.10 1st: Chou Chou 1:26.07 1.2L  
AVON(R) 09 Jun 17 23 dys 2nd up 1 of 14 MDN \$10k 1400m H11 Hndy,trld 900,out,chl 200,drew clr (1) 4/3 \$7.00 2nd: Avant 1:31.98 1.3L  
Stipes report: Began awkwardly making contact with another runner. Lay out when struck with the whip making contact with AVANT approaching the 100m and then continued to lay out for the remainder of the race.  
RUAK(R) 08 Jul 17 29 dys 3rd up 5 of 14 Rating 65 Benchmark\* \$20k 1600m S7 6th middle,out 300,btld well (5) 10/11 \$16.20 1st: Toorak Tower (AUS) 1:39.89 2L  
RUAK(R) 22 Jul 17 14 dys 4th up 2 of 14 SP COND \$20k 1600m S8 Trld,out 300,led,200, outfin late (1) 5/5 \$10.40 1st: Mastercard 1:40.96 0.8L  
RUAK(R) 16 Aug 17 25 dys 5th up 4 of 14 Rating 65 Benchmark\* \$10k 1600m D5 4th innr,chal 200,led,outfin (5) 3/2 \$5.90 1st: Bravo Supremo 1:38.88 2L  
AVON Trials 07 Dec 17 - - 3 of 4 OPN HCP C/Wgt 1000 D Sam Spratt 1st: Elusive Empire (AUS) 1:01.69

RUAK(R) 19 Dec 17 125 dyst stp 6 of 8 Rating 65 Benchmark\* \$10k 1400m G3 2nd outr, 3rd tn, no xtra 200m (4) 3/3 \$6.90 1st: Excelleration 1:23.81 6.9L  
RUAK(R) 06 Jan 18 18 dys 2nd up 6 of 9 Rating 65 Benchmark\* \$10k 1600m D5 Hmp,6th innr,out 300, btld away (1) 6/6 \$12.40 1st: Richie McHorse 1:35.8 4.5L  
Stipes report: Hampered leaving the barriers losing ground.

Did little when resuming. Was better last time when sixth. Not the worst.

82518

Aero De Paris (16)3g b

Tavistock-Paris Diamond (AUS)(by El Moxie (USA) out of She Is A Lady (AUS))  
Haute Couture 5m(Any Suggestion (AUS)), Hilton 10g(Foreplay (AUS)),  
Paris Ruby 1f(He's Remarkable), Fiftyfirstdates 8m(Perfectly Ready (AUS)),  
Locked N' Loaded 9g(Perfectly Ready (AUS)),

Jake Bayliss 57.5kg (R63)

Pink, jade green V, jade green sleeves with pink chevron, mauve cap with pink stripe

Trainer: O'Sullivan/Scott (Matamata)  
Owner: N D Yeung

Wins: 3rd up 12/17 HAST HAWK D3.2 MDN 3YO \$10k 1400 [R52] 57.5(9) 1:26

Stats: All 4:1:1:0:0 F 0:0:0 C 1:0:1 F30 2:1:0  
Prz \$10,000.00 G 1:0:0 Dst 1:0:0 F90 1:0:1  
Win 25% D 1:1:0 TrkD 0:0:0 2Up 1:0:0  
Plc 50% S 1:0:0 L 1:1:0 Fav 2:1:0  
L12 4:1:1:0 H 1:0:1 R 3:0:1 Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 25% Hdl 0:0:0 SPR \$2500  
L12-P 50% Stp 0:0:0 Days 23  
L12 est \$10,000

Notes: 1 February 2017 Gelding

Perf:

TTKO Trials 31 Aug 17 - - 1 of 7 MDN 3YO C/Wgt 850 H Sam Weatherley 2nd: Embellish 53.20

BB AVON(R) 27 Sep 17 1st up 2 of 10 MDN \$10k 1200m H11 Led,tkld 300,outfin late (8) 2/2 \$2.90 1st: Elusive Treasure (AUS) 1:18.31 0.3L  
ELLS(R) 07 Nov 17 41 dys 2nd up 5 of 12 MDN 3YO \$30k 1400m G3 Kn 8th otr,wdst tn,btld on (5) 1/1 \$3.00 1st: Iago 1:24.0 3.9L  
Stipes report: Made contact with hindquarters of another runner shortly after the start then racing ungenerously when being steadied

BB HAST(L) 14 Dec 17 37 dys 3rd up 1 of 13 MDN 3YO \$10k 1400m D6 Hung 5th 3wd opn, wdr tn, huge fin (9) 1/1 \$2.60 2nd: Sacred Tonic 1:26.62 0.5L  
Stipes report: Hung from the 900 metres, hampered going into the bend near the 800 metres running wide and then hung out badly rounding the bend, running very wide passing the 600 metres. Co-trainer advising they would be giving consideration to  
ELLS(R) 01 Jan 18 18 dys 4th up 8 of 9 Gp2 3YO SW \$100k 1600m S7 3bk innr,cut cnr,out,no dash in grnd (5) 6/6 \$11.00 1st: Demonetization (AUS) 1:38.27 7.6L

Big win at Hastings. Struggled in black type company. Draw no help here.

9

Contraband

Scratched

10

Grosvenor Bridge

Scratched

1148X21

Tavlin (14)3g b

Tavistock-Norse Affair (by Viking Ruler (AUS) out of Strawberry Affair)

Danielle Johnson 57.5kg (R63)

Navy blue & turquoise chequers, white sleeves, navy blue armbands, white cap

Trainer: Logan/Gibbs (Ruakaka)  
Owner: D Logan, Sir Patrick Hogan, K Crooke, J Grierson, P Bartley, Dame Julie Christie, M Slater, T & J Clifford, K Munro, M K & M C Dravitski & S Devlin

Wins: 2nd up B.On 1/18 RUAK WHAN D0.0 MDN \$10k 1600 [R52] 57(4) 1:36

Perf:

MATA Trials 21 Mar 17 - - u of 8 2YO C/Wgt 1000 D Jason Waddell 1st: Whangamata 1:00.35

RUAK(R) 16 Aug 17 1st up 4 of 7 MDN 3YO \$10k 1000m D5 5th 3w opn, wdr tn, boxed on well (6) 5/5 \$11.30 1st: Sophie's Choice 59.44 5L  
RUAK(R) 16 Sep 17 31 dys 2nd up 8 of 11 MDN 3YO \$10k 1400m D4 10th otr,wdr tn,plugged on (11) 4/4 \$7.20 1st: Inanna 1:25.15 5.3L

RUAK(R) 19 Dec 17 94 dys 1st up 2 of 13 MDN \$10k 1400m G3 5th middle,out 200, solid fin (3) 1/1 \$3.00 1st: Project 1:24.89 0.8L  
Stipes report: Made contact passing the 300 metres becoming briefly unbalanced.  
RUAK(R) 06 Jan 18 18 dys 2nd up 1 of 14 B.On MDN \$10k 1600m D5 3bk innr,chal 200, led, held well (4) 1/1 \$1.90 2nd: Justamaiz 1:36.99 0.2L  
Stipes report: Held up rounding the final turn and shifted out approaching the 300 metres making contact

Runner up when resuming at Ruakaka. Dug deep to score last time.

12813

Time Lord (7)3g b

Guillotine-Mary Agnes (AUS)(by Zabeel out of Tearrunner (USA))  
City Boy 6g(Elusive City (USA)), Pour Moi Another 4m(Pour Moi (IRE)),

Alysha Collett 57.5kg (R63)

Dark green & gold diagonal stripes, striped sleeves & quartered cap

Trainer: Richard Collett (Pukekohe)  
Owner: Goodson & Perron Family Trust

Wins: 2nd up 11/17 AVON AVON D0.0 MDN 3YO \$10k 1400 [R46] 57.5(5) 1:25

Perf:

ELLS Trials 02 May 17 - - 2 of 6 2YO C/Wgt 900 S Andrew Calder 1st: Spinnaker 55.97  
AVON Trials 16 May 17 - - 1 of 5 2YO C/Wgt 1000 S Andrew Calder 2nd: Amarzoe 1:03.20  
TEAW Trials 19 Oct 17 - - 1 of 8 MDN C/Wgt 1150 G K Chowdhooory 2nd: Gipsyrocker (AUS) 1:09.85

AVON(R) 10 Nov 17 1st up 8 of 11 MDN 3YO \$10k 1200m D4 11th otr to tn,beat tired ones (8) 3/3 \$5.80 1st: Crossedem 1:10.67 7.1L  
Stipes report: Began awkwardly losing ground. Inconvenienced 1000 metres.  
AVON(R) 30 Nov 17 20 dys 2nd up 1 of 12 MDN 3YO \$10k 1400m D6 1x1, out tn,led 150, held on (5) 4/4 \$9.30 2nd: The Ice Knight 1:25.99 0.1L  
BB RUAK(R) 06 Jan 18 37 dys 3rd up 3 of 9 Rating 65 Benchmark\* \$10k 1600m D5 8th otr gd pc,unwound well late (8) 7/7 \$13.10 1st: Richie McHorse 1:35.8 1.4L  
Stipes report: Began awkwardly and then was hampered.

Won maiden well on this track. Big run for third at Ruakaka. Consider.

13

Eitilt

Scratched

1409193

Chou Chou (9)

4m b

Pour Moi (IRE)-Villa Wanda (GB)(by Grand Lodge (USA) out of Gisarne (USA))  
Hang Seng 10m(Black Minnaloushe (USA)), Hi Shanghai 15m(Carnegie (IRE)),  
Footsie 7m(Gallant Guru (AUS)), Montaperti 14e(Montjeu (IRE)),  
Wall Street 13g(Montjeu (IRE)), Usage 17e(Octagonal),  
Beau Geste 3g(Pour Moi (IRE)), Charging Bull 8g(Spartacus (IRE)),  
Wahaha 16m(Stravinsky (USA)), Villa Elba 6m(Zabeel),

Samantha Collett 56kg (R61)

Gold, navy blue cap

Trainer: Roger James (Cambridge)

Owner: K J Hickman

Wins: 2nd up 5/17 RUAK WHAN D0.0 MDN 3YO \$10k 1400 [R50] 55.5(7) 1:26

3rd up 12/17 NPLY TARA G2.7 Rating 65 Benchmark\* \$10k 1400 [R58] 54.5(7) 1:22

Perf:

TE A Trials	13 Dec 16	-	-	u of 10	MDN C/Wgt	1000	G	Mark Du Plessis	1st: No Doubt A Star (AUS) 59.96
CAMB Trials	28 Mar 17	-	-	2 of 10	MDN C/Wgt	935	S	Vinnie Colgan	1st: Smiling More (AUS) 55.41
AVON Trials	11 Apr 17	-	-	3 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Vinnie Colgan	1st: Darci de Luca 1:00.66

TAUR(R)	27 Apr 17	1st up	4 of 12	MDN 3YO \$10k	1300m D5	4th out, out tn, btld well	V Colgan[R45] 55.5	(8)	6/6	\$20.60	1st: O'Princess	1:18.45	3.1L
RUAK(R)	17 May 17	20 dys 2nd up	1 of 13	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D6	5th innr, chal 150,ld, clung on	S Collett[R50] 55.5	(7)	5/4	\$9.20	2nd: Hinerangi (AUS)	1:26.07	0.1L
RUAK(R)	17 Jun 17	31 dys 3rd up	12 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m D4	4th out, undr pres tn,wknd 200m	V Colgan[R63] 57.5	(6)	8/7	\$15.60	1st: Poker Face	1:37.65	6.5L
MATA(L)	05 Jul 17	18 dys 4th up	10 of 11 B.On	Rating 70 Benchmark \$10k	1400m H11	Led,hdd 400,wknd out	S Collett[R62] 54	(5)	7/7	\$17.70	1st: Good Vibes	1:30.25	15.6L
TAUR(R)	14 Oct 17	101 dystst up	11 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1400m S7	4bk innr, urged tn, no fin	V Colgan[R60] 55.5	(11)	14/14	\$50.30	1st: Hay Tiger	1:26.7	7.5L
TEAW(R)	21 Nov 17	38 dys 2nd up	9 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m G2	7th 3w cvr,wdr top,no fin	S Collett[R59] 55.5	(12)	9/10	\$21.40	1st: Link Road	1:24.39	2.9L
NPLY(L)	07 Dec 17	16 dys 3rd up	1 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m G3	11th innr, out tn,flew home,just	S Collett[R58] 54.5	(7)	4/5	\$10.30	2nd: Lady Style	1:22.27	0.2L
ELLS(R)	29 Dec 17	22 dys 4th up	9 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$27k	1400m G3	Akw,hmp,slow,4bk inr,wdr,late fin	S Collett[R62] 56.5	(6)	3/4	\$7.30	1st: Howbowdat	1:24.59	2.9L
TAUR(R)	19 Jan 18	21 dys 5th up	3 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1600m D6	8th out, out tn, fight on well	V Colgan[R61] 56	(7)	9/10	\$20.20	1st: Southern Princess	1:36.47	2.7L

Got up late to score at Taranaki. Ellerslie run good. Game third Tauranga.

15

Chill

Scratched

16

Danzdanzdance

Scratched

1760545

Tobi (13)

5g ch

Tobique (AUS)-Charming(by Faltaat (USA) out of Charmante)

Christopher Dell 57.5kg (R60)

Tangerine, dark green chevron (b&f), armbands & cap

Trainer: Graham Whitburn (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: M Arundel, A A Biddick, D W Caird, Mrs J H De Bruek, Mrs J M Prescott, Mrs S L Robinson, D E & Mrs K J Sapich, Mrs N Van Twuiver, G B & Mrs P F Whitburn

Wins: 6th up 3/17 PUKE COUN D2.6 MDN HWT \$10k 1600 [R50] 65(4) 1:38

Perf:

TE A Trials	27 Oct 15	-	-	2 of 5	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	D	Trudy Thornton	1st: Crookshanks 46.82
ELLS Trials	05 Nov 15	-	-	4 of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	800	G	Trudy Thornton	1st: Flash Suggestion 46.02

AVON(R)	23 Mar 16	1st up	7 of 11	MDN \$7k	1200m D5	Kn 6th out, out tn, btld away	T Thornton[R45] 58	(9)	9/9	\$31.30	1st: Lady Conraad	1:12.18	7.5L
PUKE(R)	06 May 16	44 dys 2nd up	6 of 9	MDN \$7k	1400m S7	Hndy,led 900,tkld 400,no extra	T Thornton[R45] 58.5	(6)	6/7	\$17.10	1st: Royal Success	1:25.58	13.1L
ELLS Trials	05 Jul 16	-	1 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1000	H	Trudy Thornton				2nd: Chic Boy 1:02.00		
TE A(R)	24 Jul 16	79 dys 3rd up	6 of 9	MDN 3YO \$7k	1200m H11	6th middle,wdr tn, just plugged	S Spratt[R47] 57.5	(9)	2/2	\$7.10	1st: Resurrect	1:21.72	15L
PUKE(R)	31 Aug 16	38 dys 4th up	7 of 7	MDN \$7k	1200m S9	2nd innr,undr rd 400, wknd 200m	T Thornton[R46] 58.5	(2)	5/5	\$14.50	1st: Armaguard	1:13.9	9L
ELLS Trials	03 Nov 16	-	2 of 6	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	900	G	Mark Du Plessis				1st: Repo Bay 53.36		

BB ELLS(R)	03 Dec 16	94 dys 1st up	3 of 9	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	Kn 3 bk innr, out 200, strong finish	E Farr[R45] 58.5->56.5	(5)	5/5	\$37.60	1st: Night's Watch	1:10.74	2.8L
ELLs(R)	29 Dec 16	26 dys 2nd up	8 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	Kn 2nd out to tn,wltd 200m	O Bossor[R51] 58.5	(2)	2/3	\$4.70	1st: Fast And Furious	1:10.59	5.8L
AVON(R)	25 Jan 17	27 dys 3rd up	5 of 11	MDN \$7k	1400m D5	10th out,imprv,wd 700,btld on	E Farr[R50] 58.5->56.5	(11)	8/8	\$18.60	1st: Sharp Proposition	1:25.13	2.2L
TE R(L)	04 Feb 17	10 dys 4th up	5 of 10	MDN \$10k	1400m G3	Kn 10th inr,blokd 250,out 150,tidy	E Farr[R50] 58.5->56.5	(6)	8/9	\$15.40	1st: Kickatinalong	1:22.83	2.3L
AVON(R)	22 Feb 17	18 dys 5th up	5 of 14	MDN \$7k	1600m D4	14th out,wdr tn, solid fin	E Farr[R50] 58.5->56.5	(13)	4/4	\$8.10	1st: Longford	1:37.11	2.4L
PUKE(R)	22 Mar 17	28 dys 6th up	1 of 10	MDN HWT \$10k	1600m D4	7th innr, up to lead tn,bolted in	H McNeill[R50] 68->65	(4)	1/1	\$2.60	2nd: Asylum Seeker	1:38.66	4L
RUAK(R)	16 Aug 17	147 dystst up	6 of 6	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1200m D5	5th outr to tn,wknd 200m	C Lammas[R63] 59	(3)	5/5	\$23.80	1st: Rocstock	1:12.67	5.4L
AVON(R)	01 Nov 17	77 dys 2nd up	12 of 13	Rating 70 Benchmark \$11k	1200m D5	13th outr to tn,no dash	M Du Plessis[R62] 56	(10)	13/13	\$59.80	1st: Romancer	1:12.03	9.8L
BB RUAK(R)	17 Nov 17	16 dys 3rd up	5 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m G3	13th inr, cut cnr,flew,no room late	C Dell[R61] 58	(4)	11/11	\$51.30	1st: Rebel Rose	1:24.54	1.6L
TE R(L)	26 Nov 17	9 dys 4th up	4 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m D4	12th innr,eased 500, out 250,solid	C Dell[R61] 58	(11)	11/11	\$18.70	1st: Repeat	1:36.58	3L
RUAK(R)	19 Dec 17	23 dys 5th up	5 of 9	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m G3	2nd out, chal 300, no xtra 150m	C Dell[R61] 59	(8)	4/4	\$5.70	1st: Rule The World	1:36.28	5.7L

Game fourth at Waikato. Only battled at Ruakaka. Capable of better.

1881857

Keraton (10)

4m b

Manhattan Rain (AUS)-Keratiya (FR)(by Iron Mask (USA) out of Kerasha (FR))

Leith Innes 55.5kg (R60)

Black & yellow chequers, black sleeves, yellow armband & chequered cap

Trainer: Lance Noble (Karaka)

Owner: B J Lindsay MNZM & Mrs J E A Lindsay

Wins: 2nd up 10/17 TE A TEAR D0.0 MDN \$10k 1400 [R47] 56.5(7) 1:24

Perf:

AVON Trials	30 Aug 16	-	-	7 of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	H	Leith Innes	1st: Attimo 1:02.13
AVON Trials	06 Dec 16	-	-	4 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D	Alysha Collett	1st: My Prophecy 1:00.50
TEAW Trials	20 Dec 16	-	-	3 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1150	G	Leith Innes	1st: Elusive Meteor (AUS) 1:09.60

TAUR(R)	02 Jan 17	1st up	4 of 14	MDN \$7k	1300m G3	3bk inr, cut cnr, ran on inner	L Innes[R45] 55->55.5	(2)	7/7	\$17.90	1st: Freddy Mac	1:16.87	5.8L
TE R(L)	22 Jan 17	20 dys 2nd up	7 of 11	MDN 3YO \$7k	1600m D4	1x1,out 300,no extra 200m	D Johnson[R50] 55.5	(7)	4/4	\$9.10	1st: Fashionably (AUS)	1:37.97	6.3L
TE A(R)	09 Feb 17	18 dys 3rd up	5 of 14 B.On	MDN F&M \$7k	1400m D5	2nd out,urged tn,btld 200m	M Coleman[R49] 57	(3)	4/4	\$7.20	1st: Belle Amore	1:24.71	6L
PUKE(R)	22 Mar 17	41 dys 4th up	8 of 11 B.Off	MDN F&M \$12k	1400m D4	6th outr,bldk 300,out 200,btld	L Innes[R49] 57	(11)	9/7	\$24.50	1st: Sisterella	1:23.98	5.9L
AVON Trials	14 Sep 17	-	1 of 5	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800	H	Leith Innes				2nd: Suave Princess 51.42		

AVON(R)	27 Sep 17	189 dystst up	8 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m H11	Handy 3w opn,urged tn,wknd 150m	L Innes[R48] 56.5	(3)	4/4	\$13.10	1st: Elusive Treasure (AUS)	1:18.31	8.2L
TE A(R)	18 Oct 17	21 dys 2nd up	1 of 10	MDN \$10k	1400m D4	2nd outr,led 350,too strong	L Innes[R47] 56.5	(7)	7/8	\$14.30	2nd: Carson River	1:24.79	1.3L
AVON(R)	30 Nov 17	43 dys 3rd up	8 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m D6	Led, hdd 300, wknd	V Colgan[R62] 57	(12)	9/9	\$17.20	1st: Cascata	1:25.69	6.6L
MATA(L)	20 Dec 17	20 dys 4th up	5 of 9	Rating 65 Benchmark Filies and Mares* \$12k	1400m D4	Led, hdd 300m, btlded away	L Innes[R61] 58	(3)	8/8	\$18.60	1st: Mongolian Beauty (AUS)	1:23.67	1.2L
ELLS(R)	29 Dec 17	9 dys 5th up	7 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$27k	1400m G3	3bk inr, held up 400&150,had more	L Innes[R61] 56	(2)	6/6	\$13.00	1st: Howbowdat	1:24.59	2.2L

Close up when fifth at Matamata. Unlucky when seventh at Ellerslie.

19

54X76

Don Blanco (1)

4g b

E3

Cape Blanco (IRE)-Donelmi(by Stravinsky (USA) out of Staring)  
High Done 2c(High Chaparral (IRE)),  
Starring Role 1f(Showcasing (GB)),  
Eletist 6g(Librettist (USA)),

Stats:

All 11:1:1:2:3 F 0:0:0 C 0:0:0 F30 0:0:0  
Prz \$14,375.00 G 4:1:1 Dst 1:0:0 F90 4:0:2  
Win 9% D 3:0:1 TrkD 0:0:0 2Up 3:1:1  
Plc 36% S 4:0:1 L 6:1:3 Fav 2:1:1  
L12 8:1:1:0 H 0:0:0 R 5:0:0 Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 12% Hdl 0:0:0 SPR \$1306  
L12-P 25% Stp 0:0:0 Days 64  
L12 est \$9,875

Notes:

7 April 2015 Gelding

Trainer:

Karen Zimmerman (Byerley Ek Karaka)

Owner:

J P Baker, D C Benson, E K & S G Brown, O T Bruce, K N Buckman, A K Collins, Mrs K A & M D Courtney, S B Doull, M Fearon, Mrs A T & W A Flipp, Greenside Syndicate, M G Houlahan, J A Roche, J G & W Ross

Wins:

2nd up 2/17 OTAK OTAK G2.6 MDN \$10k 1200 [R54] 58(6) 1:11

Perf:

WGUI Trials	19 Jan 16	-	-	3 of 7	2YO C/Wgt	800	G		Jonathan Riddell				1st: Mr Fatkid 47.84		
TAUH(L)	08 Feb 16	1st up	3 of 8	2YO SW+P \$8k	1000m G3	1x1,out 3w tn,boxed on well			J Riddell[R45] 57	(7)	5/5	\$17.20	1st: Platinum Diva (AUS)	57.15	1.2L
Stipes report:	Bumped and became unbalanced near 200m.														
FOXT Trials	16 Aug 16	-	-	1 of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1000	H		Darryl Bradley				2nd: Exhibit 1:04.94		
WGUI(L)	03 Sep 16	208 dyst1st up	4 of 11	Gp4 3YO SW \$60k	1340m S8	Trld,out 300,btld well			D Bradley[R51] 56.5	(2)	4/4	\$14.50	1st: Highlad (AUS)	1:23.24	4.2L
WAV (L)	29 Sep 16	26 dys 2nd up	3 of 12	MDN 3YO \$7k	1200m S8	2nd outr,urged tn,btld away			S McKay[R63] 57.5	(8)	1/1	\$2.70	1st: I Am Poppy (AUS)	1:15.02	5.5L
FOXT Trials	17 Jan 17	-	-	2 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1000	D		Darryl Bradley				1st: Shermuloc 59.22		
WDVL(L)	11 Feb 17	135 dyst1st up	2 of 8	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m D4	Trld,out tn,led 200,nailed			D Bradley[R54] 57.5	(2)	3/3	\$4.40	1st: Margot	1:11.35	0.2L
Stipes report:	Over-raced throughout. Bumped near 400m														
OTAK(L)	25 Feb 17	14 dys 2nd up	1 of 10	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	2nd otr mod pc,led 200, easy			C Johnson[R54] 58	(6)	1/1	\$2.70	2nd: Our Bandit (AUS)	1:11.79	1.1L
TE R(L)	18 Mar 17	21 dys 3rd up	7 of 9	3YO SW+P \$20k	1200m G3	5th 3w opn,3rd tn,no extra 150m			S McKay[R63] 57.5	(6)	5/5	\$9.40	1st: Love Affair	1:10.79	5.1L
Stipes report:	Raced wide throughout.														
BB PUKE(R)	09 Apr 17	22 dys 4th up	4 of 10	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m D6	10th outr,weaved, strong finish			D Johnson[R62] 58	(10)	7/7	\$10.20	1st: Loriggio (AUS)	1:24.89	3.2L
Stipes report:	Restrained from a wide barrier to settle towards the rear of the field.														
ELLS(R)	22 Apr 17	13 dys 5th up	5 of 13	3YO SW+P \$25k	1400m S7	3 bk inr,out tn,tidy inner			M McNab[R62] 57.5	(2)	9/7	\$16.10	1st: Deals In Heels	1:25.0	2L
PUKE(R)	05 May 17	13 dys 6th up	4 of 15	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m S7	4th otr,chal wdr 450,battled away			M McNab[R62] 58.5	(8)	3/4	\$6.60	1st: Sisterella	1:40.08	5L
RUAK Trials	10 Oct 17	-	-	3 of 6	OPN HCP C/Wgt	1000	D		E Wright				1st: Fullinbloom 58.66		
TAUR(R)	04 Nov 17	183 dyst1st up	7 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1400m D6	6th 3w cvr,out tn,just btld			M McNab[R62] 58.5	(5)	4/5	\$8.30	1st: Two Thirty	1:25.47	5.7L
Stipes report:	Placed in restricted round shortly after jumping away having to be steadied losing ground.														
TEAW(R)	21 Nov 17	17 dys 2nd up	6 of 10 B.On	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1580m G2	3rd outr, out 3 wd tn, btld 100m			J Riddell[R61] 58	(7)	5/3	\$8.20	1st: Recollect	1:34.55	4.1L
Stipes report:	Had to be steadied losing ground when crowded passing the 200 metres.														

Needed resuming run. Was better when sixth at Waipa. Has been freshened.

20

X5785

Sovereign Prince (2)

4g b

E4

Bachelor Duke (USA)-Teen A Te(by Cape Cross (IRE) out of Startling Lady)  
No Ties 9g(Bachelor Duke (USA)),  
Teena Rox 6m(Roc de Cambes),  
Linkin 11g(Traditionally (USA)),  
Sigarsa 8g(Bachelor Duke (USA)),  
Gold Streak 10g(Traditionally (USA)),

Stats:

All 9:1:1:0:1 F 0:0:0 C 0:0:0 F30 3:1:0  
Prz \$8,650.00 G 3:0:1 Dst 3:0:0 F90 2:0:0  
Win 11% D 5:1:0 TrkD 0:0:0 2Up 2:0:1  
Plc 22% S 1:0:0 L 3:0:0 Fav 0:0:0  
L12 8:1:1:0 H 0:0:0 R 6:1:1 Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 12% Hdl 0:0:0 SPR \$961  
L12-P 25% Stp 0:0:0 Days 22  
L12 est \$8,650

Notes:

10 November 2016 Gelding

Trainer:

Sanders/Sweeney (Te Awamutu)

Owner:

D Karreman

Wins:

4th up 4/17 TAUR BOPL D0.0 MDN \$10k 1400 [R52] 58(4) 1:25

Perf:

TEAW Trials	13 Sep 16	-	-	u of 7	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1150	D		Lee Magorrian				1st: Our Sequoia 1:11.17		
TEAW Trials	20 Oct 16	-	-	3 of 8	MDN 3YO C/Wgt	1150	D		Trudy Thornton				1st: Charles Road (AUS) 1:14.12		
CAMB Trials	09 Nov 16	-	-	u of 9	MDN C/Wgt	1200	D		Trudy Thornton				1st: Up 'n' Rolling 1:12.09		
TEAW Trials	20 Dec 16	-	-	2 of 6	MDN C/Wgt	1450	G		Trudy Thornton				1st: Te Taika 1:31.76		
TE R(L)	22 Jan 17	1st up	6 of 10 B.On	MDN 3YO \$7k	1200m D5	4 bk innr,blokd tn, out 100, fair			T Thornton[R45] 57.5	(8)	9/9	\$28.10	1st: Miss Dalghar	1:11.69	4.5L
Stipes report:	Was slow away, and then hampered. Had some difficulty obtaining clear running until shifting out near the 100 metres.														
TTKO(R)	30 Jan 17	8 dys 2nd up	2 of 13	MDN \$7k	1400m G3	2nd outr,3rd tn, fight on well			T Thornton[R46] 57	(6)	6/4	\$10.40	1st: Hush Little Sista	1:25.07	1.5L
Stipes report:	Began awkwardly.														
TAUR(R)	25 Mar 17	54 dys 3rd up	4 of 8	MDN \$10k	1300m D6	6th outr,out tn,btld on late			T Thornton[R52] 58	(8)	5/5	\$8.30	1st: Big Mike	1:18.62	4.6L
TAUR(R)	27 Apr 17	33 dys 4th up	1 of 11	MDN \$10k	1400m D5	5th outr,wdr tn,led 50,too gd			T Thornton[R52] 58	(4)	2/2	\$4.00	2nd: Kool Connection	1:25.55	0.3L
Stipes report:	Slow to begin.														
TE R(L)	10 Jun 17	44 dys 5th up	9 of 16	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m S7	6th innr,loomed innr 200,no extra			T Thornton[R62] 58.5	(2)	10/9	\$18.90	1st: Craftyeva	1:38.89	3.3L
TEAW Trials	19 Oct 17	-	-	u of 7	OPN HCP C/Wgt	1150	G		Troy Harris				1st: Ifwedance 1:10.71		
BB TEAW(R)	21 Nov 17	164 dyst1st up	5 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1400m G2	3 bk innr,blokd tn,out, blokd late			M Coleman[R61] 58.5	(6)	5/6	\$8.90	1st: Link Road	1:24.39	1.5L
Stipes report:	Crowded and hampered shortly after the start. Was held up rounding the final turn and then held up over the concluding stages when improving onto heels.														
OTAK(L)	01 Dec 17	10 dys 2nd up	7 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	1400m G3	14th otr, wdr tn, strong fin			M Coleman[R61] 58	(12)	6/6	\$9.80	1st: Darscape Princess	1:22.52	5.3L
TAUR(R)	15 Dec 17	14 dys 3rd up	8 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m D4	10th inr, out tn, no dash			M Coleman[R60] 58.5	(8)	5/5	\$8.90	1st: Fiscal Fantasy (AUS)	1:37.86	6L
Stipes report:	Crowded shortly after the start losing ground. Raced keenly in middle stages.														
BB TAUR(R)	02 Jan 18	18 dys 4th up	5 of 12 B.Off	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m D4	7th otr,loomed 300,bdly hmp,ulky			A Collett[R59] 57	(3)	9/9	\$17.50	1st: True Enough	1:37.56	2L
Stipes report:	Briefly steadied passing the 1500 metres when crowded. Hampered and steadied 200 metres shifting inwards to avoid heels.														

Disappointed two back. Better when fifth last time out. Don't dismiss.

21

05727

Fort Street Dancer (6)

6m ch

E5

Shinko King (IRE)-The Heroine(by Heroicity (AUS) out of Totally Chic (AUS))  
Captain Marine 12g(Captain Rio (GB)),  
Fraise 13m(Stravinsky (USA)),  
Hengest 11g(Viking Ruler (AUS)),  
Rose Of Rio 9m(Captain King (GB)),  
Curli 8m(Viking Ruler (AUS)),

Stats:

All 32:1:3:4:2 F 0:0:0 C 5:1:0 F30 7:0:2  
Prz \$17,740.00 G 6:0:2 Dst 8:0:4 F90 5:0:3  
Win 3% D 14:1:2 TrkD 1:0:0 2Up 4:0:0  
Plc 25% S 10:0:3 L 4:0:1 Fav 1:0:0  
L12 10:0:2:1 H 2:0:0 R 28:1:6 Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 0% Hdl 0:0:0 SPR \$554  
L12-P 30% Stp 0:0:0 Days 26  
L12 est \$7,290

Notes:

8 April 2016 Stable Change - Shaun Clotworthy

Trainer:

Davina Waddell (Avondale)

Owner:

Coupe Girls Syndicate, D J McGee & Mrs D L Waddell

Wins:

10th up B.Off , S.On 10/15 AVON AVON D2.7 MDN \$7k 2100 [R45] 56.5(5) 2:12

Perf:

RUAK(R)	30 Sep 15	21 dys 9th up	11 of 14 B.On	MDN \$7k	1600m D5	Hmp,13th outr,wdst bk tn, no dash			M Coleman[R50] 56.5	(5)	9/8	\$22.30	1st: Oblivion	1:37.72	7.3L
Stipes report:	Began very awkwardly and then was further hampered losing ground.														
AVON(R)	14 Oct 15	14 dys 10th up	1 of 15 B.Off	MDN \$7k	2100m D4	12th otr,easd tn,out,big fin late			A Collett[R45] 56.5	(5)	10/10	\$20.40	2nd: Polynesia	2:12.37	0.3L
Stipes report:	Began awkwardly then had to steady off heels when pace steadied 800m also having to shift out off heels again near the 600mtrs becoming awkwardly placed behind a weakening runner shifting in. The mare was held up for clear running														
ELLS(R)	24 Oct 15	10 dys 11th up	8 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$17k	2400m S7	6th innr,urged turn, no fin 250m			A Collett[R62] 56	(12)	9/9	\$17.10	1st: Cruiseo	2:37.91	11.5L
DARG(L)	13 Nov 15	20 dys 12th up	3 of 4	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$7k	2000m G3	Akw,4th otr to 500,btld, no danger			A Collett[R61] 56	(2)	4/4	\$6.40	1st: Lonely Boy	2:03.08	4.3L
ELLS(R)	05 Dec 15	22 dys 13th up	4 of 10	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	2200m G3	Trld,out tn, btld on well			C Lammaj[R61] 58	(1)	9/10	\$31.00	1st: Ana	2:20.22	4L
TE R(L)	19 Dec 15	14 dys 14th up	11 of 15 B.On	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	2100m D4	2nd outr to trn, weakened 200m			C Lammaj[R61] 56	(6)	9/9	\$20.80	1st: Victoryshallbemine	2:10.84	9L
RUAK(R)	28 Sep 16	284 dyst1st up	3 of 9 B.Off	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$7k	1600m S7	4th outr,out tn,btld on well			A Collett[R59] 56.5	(4)	8/8	\$30.80	1st: Five Off The Tee	1:39.82	4.1L
AVON(R)	02 Nov 16	35 dys 2nd up	4 of 10	Rating 70 Benchmark \$8k	1600m D4	4th outr,4th 200,btld well			S Spratt[R59] 54	(5)	9/8	\$21.40	1st: Echezeaux	1:37.84	4.2L
AVON(R)	15 Nov 16	13 dys 3rd up	7 of 11	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$7k	2100m S7	10th outr,wdr tn,btld on			L Satherley[R59] 55	(2)	9/9	\$13.80	1st: Black Lace	2:12.41	9.6L
Stipes report:	Began awkwardly losing ground. Raced keenly when being steadied in the early stages.														
ELLS(R)	03 Dec 16	18 dys 4th up	6 of 15	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	2200m G3	4 bk innr,tight 400,out 300,btld on			A Collett[R58] 56.5	(1)	11/11	\$52.60	1st: Symphonic	2:19.54	5.2L
Stipes report:	Became awkwardly placed on heels for a distance passing the 400 metres.														
ELLS(R)	14 Jan 17	42 dys 5th up	9 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	2100m G3	Hand innr,urged tn,no extra 150m			L Satherley[R57] 54	(5)	15/15	\$68.70	1st: Cherry Bay	2:10.52	3.9L
Stipes report:	Improved on to heels approaching the 100 metres and then was steadied.														
RUAK(R)	17 Jun 17	154 dyst1st up	3 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m D4	7th middle,out tn, solid fin			A Collett[R56] 54	(14)	13/13	\$53.70	1st: Poker Face	1:37.65	1.5L
RUAK(R)	08 Jul 17	21 dys 2nd up	12 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$20k	1600m S7	12th 3w cvr,under press tn,no fin			T Moseley[R58] 54.5	(12)	14/14	\$32.50	1st: Creative Genius (AUS)	1:39.89	6.4L
RUAK(R)	16 Aug 17	39 dys 3rd up	2 of 7	Rating 70 Benchmark \$10k	2100m D5	3 bk innr,out tn,strong fin			A Collett[R57] 54	(5)	5/5	\$11.00	1st: Delegate	2:15.91	0.3L
Stipes report:	Forced wide 800 metres. Shifted out under pressure in the final straight.														
RUAK(R)	02 Sep 17	17 dys 4th up	5 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	2100m D4	7th innr,out tn,btld well			H Marzuki[R60] 56->53	(13)	5/5	\$11.10	1st: Cosmic Storm (GB)	2:15.55	4.6L
Stipes report:	Shifted out abruptly when struck with the whip passing the 250 metres.														
RUAK(R)	16 Sep 17	14 dys 5th up	7 of 12	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	2100m D4	7th outr,wdr tn,plugged away			S McKay[R60] 55.5	(11)	6/6	\$11.50	1st: Rocanic	2:12.9	5.6L
Stipes report:	Jumped away awkwardly. Briefly crowded 500 metres and then hampered approaching the 400 metres														
TE R(L)	06 Oct 17	20 dys 6th up	11 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	2100m D6	Strait to lead,headed 400,no extra			C Johnson[R59] 55	(11)	9/9	\$26.70	1st: Gold Rose	2:13.93	3.7L
ELLS(R)	28 Oct 17	22 dys 7th up	5 of 14	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$22k	2400m S9	5th outr,urged tn,boxed away			S Spratt[R58] 54.5	(1)	10/10	\$20.90	1st: Where Are You	2:37.23	5.9L
AVON(R)	10 Nov 17	13 dys 8th up	7 of 13	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	2100m D4	2nd otr,6th otr 600,wdr 400,btld			L Satherley[R58] 54.5	(6)	9/9	\$13.00	1st: Belle Testa	2:11.73	4.5L
RUAK(R)	19 Dec 17	39 dys 9th up	2 of 9	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$10k	1600m G3	Led, trld 1000,out tn, fight on well			A Collett[R57] 55	(5)	7/7	\$13.80	1st: Rule The World	1:36.28	2.3L
ELLS(R)	29 Dec 17	10 dys 10th up	7 of 10	Rating 65 Benchmark* \$27k	2100m G3	3bk inr,hld up,out 300,no danger			S Weatherley[R59] 55	(8)	7/7	\$14.60	1st: Archduchess	2:11.1	4.5L
Stipes report:	Held up early in the final straight shifting out to obtain clear running passing the 300 metres.														

Runner up at Ruakaka. Battled at Ellerslie. place chance here.

22

Heeznot

Scratched

Expert Picks....	5-Wandering Eye	2-Pythagoras	8-Aero De Paris
------------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------

**Stipes report for Race 8**  
Pythagoras 01/07/2017 TE R; Began awkwardly losing ground. Shifted out over the concluding stages  
Wandering Eye 01/01/2018 HAST; Slow away. Tightened and unbalanced on turn  
Major Tom 06/01/2018 RUAK; Hampered leaving the barriers losing ground.  
Tavlin 06/01/2018 RUAK; Held up rounding the final turn and shifted out approaching the 300 metres making contact  
Time Lord 06/01/2018 RUAK; Began awkwardly and then was hampered.  
Eitilt 17/12/2017 ELLS; Slow to begin  
Keraton 29/12/2017 ELLS; Became awkwardly placed on heels and steadied for a distance approaching the 800 metres when the pace slowed. Held up passing the 400 metres and again being held up for a distance passing the 150 metres.  
Don Blanco 21/11/2017 TEAW; Had to be steadied losing ground when crowded passing the 200 metres.  
Sovereign Prince 02/01/2018 TAUR; Briefly steadied passing the 1500 metres when crowded. Hampered and steadied 200 metres shifting inwards to avoid heels.  
Fort Street Dancer 29/12/2017 ELLS; Held up early in the final straight shifting out to obtain clear running passing the 300 metres.

**Trials results**  
Lucky Sweep U-10 TEAW 13 Oct D MDN 3YO C/Wgt Alyssa Schwerin Wnr: 1:09.7  
Pythagoras U-8 CAMB 09 Jan D OPN HCP C/Wgt Gee Saejorhor Wnr: Enough 1:13.07  
Redeem The Dream 2-7 CAMB 09 Jan D OPN HCP C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Wnr: Show The World 1:11.42  
Splendido U-6 RUAK 10 Oct D OPN HCP C/Wgt Grant Cooksley Wnr: Fullinbloom 58.66  
Wandering Eye U-8 TTKO 01 Aug H MDN 3YO C/Wgt Michael McNab Wnr: Wandering Eye (AUS) 52.05  
Lord Snow 1-3 AVON 16 Nov D OPN HCP C/Wgt Jasmine Fawcett Alternative Fact 1:12.62  
Major Tom U-4 AVON 07 Dec D OPN HCP C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Elusive Empire (AUS) 1:01.69  
Aero De Paris 1-7 TTKO 31 Aug H MDN 3YO C/Wgt Sam Weatherley Embellish 53.2  
Contraband U-8 TEAW 19 Oct G MDN C/Wgt Troy Harris Wnr: Spin A Fortune (NZ) 2004 2014 1:10.41  
Grosvenor Bridge U-8 TEAW 19 Oct G MDN C/Wgt Troy Harris Wnr: Vincentius 52.87  
Tavlin U-8 MATA 21 Mar D 2YO C/Wgt Jason Waddell Wnr: Whangamata 1:00.35  
Time Lord 1-8 TEAW 19 Oct G MDN C/Wgt K Chowdhoo Gipsyrocker (AUS) 1:09.85  
Eitilt U-7 TEAW 19 Oct G MDN C/Wgt Amber Sims Wnr: Motivation 1:09.65  
Chou Chou U-8 AVON 11 Apr D MDN C/Wgt Vinnie Colgan Wnr: Darci de Luca 1:00.66  
Chill 1-7 TEAW 19 Oct G MDN C/Wgt Michael Coleman Why Ports 1:11.74  
Danzdanzdance U-5 CAMB 28 Mar S 2YO C/Wgt Samantha Collett Wnr: Oriental Dragon 56.49  
Tobi 2-6 ELLS 03 Nov G MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Wnr: Repo Bay 53.36  
Keraton U-5 AVON 14 Sep H MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Leith Innes Wnr: Keraton (AUS) 51.42  
Don Blanco U-6 RUAK 10 Oct D OPN HCP C/Wgt E Wright Wnr: Fullinbloom 58.66  
Sovereign Prince U-7 TEAW 19 Oct G OPN HCP C/Wgt Troy Harris Wnr: Ifwedance 1:10.71  
Fort Street Dancer U-11 MATA 24 Feb D MDN C/Wgt Lee Magorrian Wnr: 1:12.29  
Heeznot 1-3 TEAW 20 Oct D OPN HCP C/Wgt Anna Jones Two Gee's 1:36.74

WIN, PLC, FT4, QLA, TFA, DBL Leg2, TRB Leg3, QAD Leg4, PL6 Leg6, FFWin 219, FFPic 1219

Gear Changes: NABIAC (2) - Approved Plates OFF and Concussion Plates ON. AZABOY (4) - Blinkers ON. ESCAPOLOGIST (14) - Blinkers ON.

Trackside 1

1

4X300 Sneakysid (1)7g ch

Sakhee's Secret (GB)-Silvarola(by Paris House (GB) out of Vera's Queen)  
Too True 10m(Colombia), Deltanace 12m(Daggers Drawn (USA)),  
Silvasyd 15g(Magic Of Sydney (AUS)), Armaguard 5g(Sakhee's Secret (GB)),  
Casino Park 8g(Thorn Park (AUS)),

Grant Cooksley 58.5kg (R51)

Turquoise & black stripes, turquoise sleeves & striped cap

Trainer: Shelley Wright (Glen Massey)

Owner: I G & S Wright

Wins:

Perf:

AVON(R)	02 Dec 15	22 dys	2nd up	4 of 10	MDN \$7k	1300m G3	9th innr,out 300,solid fin	R Norvall[R45] 58.5	(5)	6/6	\$16.30	1st: Pinstripe	1:17.44	3.1L
Stipes report: Shifted in on jumping away.														
MATA Trials	09 Feb 16	-	-	6 of 7	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1000 G		Rogan Norvall				1st: Senassy 59.34		
TE A(R)	17 Feb 16	77 dys	3rd up	3 of 9	MDN \$7k	1200m G3	7th outr,9th tn,ran on well late	R Norvall[R50] 58.5	(3)	3/3	\$8.40	1st: Okanagan	1:10.01	3.8L
TEAW Trials	21 Apr 16	-	-	2 of 10	MDN C/Wgt	1150 D		Shaun McKay				1st: Magic Chai (AUS) 1:10.29		
MATA(L)	04 May 16	77 dys	4th up	6 of 8	MDN CG&E \$7k	1400m D4	8th outr,wdst tn,btld on outer	M Hills[R51] 58.5	(7)	4/6	\$6.10	1st: New Born King	1:23.47	6.4L
ELLS(R)	28 May 16	24 dys	5th up	9 of 14	MDN \$10k	1200m H10	11th innr,out tn,plugged away	S McKay[R50] 58.5->57.5	(6)	10/11	\$23.20	1st: Money Trail	1:14.81	10.9L
Stipes report: Steadied when racing in restricted room passing the 1100 metres.														
TE R(L)	11 Jun 16	14 dys	6th up	10 of 14	MDN \$10k	1600m S7	11th 3w cover,urged tn, no dash	G Cooksley[R49] 58.5	(11)	9/9	\$27.30	1st: Nina Arora	1:37.3	12.1L
TE A Trials	27 Oct 16	-	-	1 of 7	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800 S		Trudy Thornton				2nd: Goldchi 49.32		
CAMB Trials	09 Nov 16	-	-	1 of 8	MDN C/Wgt	1200 D		Trudy Thornton				2nd: Elusive Treasure (AUS) 1:12.50		
TE A(R)	23 Nov 16	165 dystst up	4 of 14	MDN \$7k	1400m G3	11th outr,weaved,strong fin	T Thornton[R47] 58.5	(6)	8/7	\$19.50	1st: Our Sequoia	1:24.56	3L	
Stipes report: Crowded shortly after the start, losing ground.														
TAUR(R)	21 Dec 16	28 dys	2nd up	4 of 12	MDN \$7k	1600m G3	3 bk innr,out 7th tn,btld on well	T Thornton[R50] 58.5	(2)	4/4	\$10.80	1st: Nicoletta	1:36.38	4.9L
Stipes report: Began awkwardly.														
THAM(R)	08 Jan 17	18 dys	3rd up	6 of 13	MDN \$7k	1830m G2	Crwd,bk innr,8th tn, btld on	G Cooksley[R50] 58.5	(8)	2/1	\$4.70	1st: Thailand	1:53.65	12.1L
Stipes report: Crowded shortly after leaving the barrier.														
TE R(L)	22 Jan 17	14 dys	4th up	4 of 13	MDN \$7k	1600m D4	8th innr,blockd tn,out 200,tidy fin	G Cooksley[R49] 58.5	(5)	5/5	\$12.60	1st: Blackmagicwoman	1:37.02	0.8L
BB ELLS(R)	29 Jan 17	7 dys	5th up	11 of 13	SP COND \$50k	1600m G3	4bk innr,cut cnr,never saw daylight	G Cooksley[R50] 57	(3)	13/13	\$81.80	1st: Camino Rocoso	1:34.89	4.9L
Stipes report: Began awkwardly, steadied near the 1300m when crowded														
AVON(R)	22 Feb 17	24 dys	6th up	2 of 14	MDN \$7k	1600m D4	10th otr,out tn, strong finish	G Cooksley[R49] 58.5	(8)	2/3	\$7.20	1st: Longford	1:37.11	0.5L
TE A(R)	17 Mar 17	23 dys	7th up	4 of 14	MDN \$10k	1600m D5	8th 3w cvr,widest 500,closed well	G Cooksley[R52] 58.5	(14)	2/2	\$6.50	1st: Marquess Of	1:37.86	1.8L
Stipes report: Raced wide throughout.														
MATA Trials	28 Nov 17	-	-	u of 10	MDN C/Wgt	1000 G		Samantha Collett				1st: Corleone 1:00.29		
TE A Trials	12 Dec 17	-	-	1 of 9	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	1200 G		Samantha Collett				2nd: Wilbemere 1:13.87		
MATA(L)	20 Dec 17	278 dystst up	3 of 12	MDN \$10k	1200m G3	11th innr, out tn, strong fin	G Cooksley[R52] 58.5	(6)	6/6	\$9.20	1st: Gothenburg	1:11.79	0.5L	
ELLS(R)	01 Jan 18	12 dys	2nd up	15 of 16	SP COND \$50k	1400m G3	7bk innr,never emerged	G Cooksley[R53] 57	(2)	14/14	\$31.60	1st: Project	1:23.39	6.4L
Stipes report: Jumped away awkwardly														
MATA(L)	12 Jan 18	11 dys	3rd up	12 of 16	MDN \$10k	1600m D4	14th innr, never emerged	G Cooksley[R52] 58.5	(5)	5/5	\$9.90	1st: Caricature	1:37.51	8L

Good third when resuming but has struggled in two runs since. Draw helps.

2

9X54X NABIAC (10)5g b

Tavistock-Game Duchess (AUS)(by Montjeu (IRE) out of Mazarine)  
Dark Princess 4m(Cape Blanco (IRE)), Eight Carat Keeper 7m(Keeper (AUS)),  
Duchessofcambridge 8m(Lucky Unicorn (AUS)), Exquisite Jewel 6m(Lucky Unicorn (AUS)),  
Cool Duchess 10m(One Cool Cat (USA)), Come Along 2c(Power (GB)),  
Nordic Duke 9g(Viking Ruler (AUS)),

Ryan Elliot (a1) 58.5kg (R50)

Red, royal blue sleeves, emerald green armbands, red cap

Trainer: Team Rogerson (Hamilton)

Owner: Debbie Neame, Peter Tims & Jenny Stephens

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials	08 Sep 16	-	-	3 of 6	MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt	800 H		Ivana Musiolkova				1st: Macavity 50.85		
NPLY(L)	27 Oct 16	-	1st up	10 of 14	MDN \$7k	1400m S8	13th innr,out under rd tn,btld on	I Musiolkova[R45] 58.5->54.5	(11)	10/9	\$25.40	1st: Ishinkaatlledo	1:25.71	10.9L
TE R(L)	27 Nov 16	31 dys	2nd up	9 of 15	MDN \$7k	1600m D4	11th outr,wdr tn,fair finish	C Grylls[R45] 58.5	(13)	12/12	\$61.20	1st: Pushtheboundaries	1:38.76	3.8L
Stipes report: Forced wide 375 metres.														
TEAW Trials	18 Apr 17	-	-	1 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1150 H		Ryan Elliot				2nd: Miss Alexandria (AUS) 1:15.80		
BLEN(L)	28 Apr 17	152 dystst up	5 of 7	MDN \$10k	1400m G3	3rd 3w,keen,to 400,boxed on okay	L Allpress[R47] 58.5	(6)	2/2	\$3.20	1st: Highbrook (AUS)	1:25.25	4.8L	
Stipes report: Wide throughout.														
BLEN(L)	30 Apr 17	2 dys	2nd up	4 of 10	MDN \$10k	1400m G3	2nd outr 1000,urged tn, btld away	R Hannam[R47] 58.5	(10)	6/6	\$11.50	1st: Highbrook (AUS)	1:25.02	5.1L
TEAW Trials	18 Dec 17	-	-	4 of 5	MDN C/Wgt	1150 F		Ryan Elliot				1st: Diamaint 1:11.03		
CAMB Trials	09 Jan 18	-	-	2 of 7	MDN C/Wgt	1470 D		Ryan Elliot				1st: Pumbaah 1:31.86		

Fresh up. Has had two trials placing in the most recent.

3

64522 Verses (12)3g ch

Sakhee's Secret (GB)-Vice Versa(by Bachelor Duke (USA) out of Dancing Viking (CAN))

Sam Weatherley (a) 57kg (R54)

White, hot pink stars (b&f), white sleeves, white cap with hot pink stars

Trainer: Ellen Osborne (Matamata)

Owner: Miss E P & Mrs L Osborne

Wins:

Perf:

CAMB Trials	28 Nov 16	-	-	5 of 5	2YO C/Wgt	630 D		Isaac Fraser-Hayes				1st: Win Beauty Win 36.96		
TE A Trials	13 Dec 16	-	-	1 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	800 G		Brendan Hutton				2nd: Electrode 47.09		
ELLS(R)	26 Dec 16	-	1st up	8 of 11	2YO SW+P \$50k	1100m G3	Led to tn,hdd 300,wknd 200m	B Hutton[R47] 57->56	(3)	9/9	\$25.30	1st: Star Treasure	1:05.17	7.2L
Stipes report: Hung outwards rounding final turn and early in the straight														
OTAK(L)	10 Mar 17	74 dys	2nd up	6 of 9	MDN 2YO \$10k	800m D4	3bk innr,cut corner,never emerged	B Hutton[R46] 57.5	(2)	3/5	\$7.10	1st: Divine Power	45.01	8.2L
Stipes report: Tightened shortly after the start.														
AVON(R)	24 Mar 17	14 dys	3rd up	8 of 10	MDN 2YO \$10k	1200m D4	Trailed,akw 800,out 300,no dash	B Hutton[R46] 57.5	(1)	10/9	\$59.80	1st: Bostonian	1:11.36	10.3L
Stipes report: Made the bend awkwardly passing the 800 metres having to be steadied when becoming awkwardly placed on heels.														
TAUP(L)	11 Oct 17	201 dystst up	6 of 11	MDN \$10k	1200m S8	3rd 3w opn,7th tn,rallied	J Nason[R45] 56->54	(10)	11/11	\$		1st: Vïno Blanco	1:15.42	1.6L
Stipes report: Raced wide without cover.														
AVON(R)	10 Nov 17	30 dys	2nd up	4 of 11	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m D4	6th otr,peeled wdr 400,game finish	J Nason[R45] 57.5->55.5	(7)	10/10	\$28.00	1st: Seduttore	1:10.68	2.1L
AVON(R)	30 Nov 17	20 dys	4th up	5 of 10 B.On	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D4	6th outr,up 5w tn, btld away	J Nason[R50] 57.5->55.5	(6)	8/8	\$20.90	1st: Iffindoubt	1:25.47	2.7L
Stipes report: Hampered 50 metres.														
MATA(L)	20 Dec 17	20 dys	4th up	2 of 13 B.Off	MDN \$10k	1400m D4	Trld, out 250m, strong fin	J Nason[R50] 57->55	(3)	4/3	\$9.00	1st: The Mayor	1:24.0	1.8L
BB MATA(L)	12 Jan 18	23 dys	5th up	2 of 16	MDN \$10k	1600m D4	3bk innr,blokcd 300,out 150,strng bid	T Yanagida[R52] 57->53	(2)	3/3	\$8.10	1st: Sunburst	1:36.94	0.1L
Stipes report: Held up until passing the 200m.														

Runner up in last two at Matamata. Capable of going one better here.

4

3X87

Azaboy (7) 3g b

Azamour (IRE)-Cataari(b By Manntari (IRE) out of Cariere)  
Waicou Wasp 14g(Bertolini (USA)), Cataario 12m(Captain Rio (GB)),  
Perfectly Roy 7g(Perfectly Ready (AUS)), Shallwetellthem 8g(Perfectly Ready (AUS)),  
Son Taari 5g(Perfectly Ready (AUS)), Mr Sharp (AUS) 11g(Pins (AUS)),  
Shamtaari 10m(Shamardal (USA)),

Alysha Collett 57kg (R49)

Dark green & gold diagonal stripes, striped sleeves & quartered cap

Trainer:

Richard Collett (Pukekohe)

Owner:

W D Gatland, T E Shaw, H S Wilcox & Est R H Craig

Wins:

Perf:

ELLS Trials02 May 17- -1 of 82YO C/Wgt900S

PUKE(R)21 Jun 171st up3 of 52YO SW+P \$10k1200m H10Disp pc 3w to tn,btld on wellAlysha Collett2nd: Off The Grid 54.95

Stipes report: Raced wide without cover throughout.

RUAKE Trials10 Oct 17- -1 of 8MDN 3YO C/Wgt1000D

AVON(R)10 Nov 17142 dyst1st up8 of 11MDN 3YO \$10k1200m D411th inr,out wdr 400,no finishAlysha Collett[R51] 57.5(10) 2/2\$4.601st: Seduttore1:10.685.3L

RUAKE(R)06 Jan 1857 dys 2nd up7 of 13MDN \$10k1400m D59th 3w cwr, wdr tn, btld onM Coleman[R50] 57(10) 5/5\$16.401st: Danzandzandance (AUS)1:23.865.3L

Has battled in two runs back this time. Step up in distance may be the key.

5

0

Crouching Tiger (9) 3g b

Sufficient-Jungle Cat(by Tale of the Cat (USA) out of Polo (AUS))  
Messua 5m(Sufficient),

Trudy Thornton 57kg (R45)

Royal blue, white crossed sashes, white cap

Trainer:

Bruce Wallace & Allan Peard (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner:

B J Wallace

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials06 Dec 16- -4 of 42YO C/Wgt600D

AVON Trials14 Mar 17- -5 of 52YO C/Wgt800S

AVON Trials14 Sep 17- -u of 6MDN 3YO C/Wgt800H

RUAKE Trials10 Oct 17- -5 of 7MDN 3YO C/Wgt1000D

TE A Trials25 Oct 17- -u of 7MDN C/Wgt1000D

AVON Trials16 Nov 17- -u of 7MDN C/Wgt1200D

RUAKE(R)19 Dec 171st up10 of 13 B.OnMDN \$10k1400m G3Awk,9th outr, undr pres tn,no finT Thornton[R45] 57(2) 9/9\$33.901st: Project1:24.8933.3L

Stipes report: Began awkwardly. Bumped near the 1000 metres becoming briefly unbalanced.

Did little in debut run at Ruakaka. Another stepping up in distance.

6

97

Mozart (5) 3g b br

Redwood (GB)-Concert Girl (AUS)(by Danehill Dancer (IRE) out of Review)  
Music Maestro 5g(Cecconi (AUS)), Stadium 4e(Redwood (GB)),  
Music Magnate 6e(Written Tycoon (AUS)),

Samantha Collett 57kg (R45)

Royal blue, white crossed sashes & arm band, royal blue cap with white pom pom

Trainer:

Baker/Forsman (Cambridge)

Owner:

NZ Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

TTKO Trials04 Jul 17- -4 of 62YO C/Wgt850H

TEAW Trials18 Jul 17- -7 of 72YO C/Wgt850H

CAMB Trials24 Oct 17- -2 of 5MDN 3YO C/Wgt935D

CAMB Trials09 Nov 17- -u of 9MDN C/Wgt935D

TEAW(R)21 Nov 171st up9 of 9 B.OnMDN 3YO \$10k1400m G26th outr, undr pres top, fdd outM Cameron[R45] 57.5(2) 1/1\$3.701st: In The Clear1:24.6185.9L

Stipes report: Commenced to race ungenerously soon after leaving the barriers and ran wide passing the 1100 metres. Then continued to race ungenerously running off passing the 600 metres and took no effective part in the race.

TE A Trials12 Dec 17- -u of 6MDN 3YO C/Wgt1000G

TAUP(L)30 Dec 1739 dys 2nd up7 of 10 B.OffMDN \$10k1400m G3Crwd,10th inr, out tn, btld awayL Satherley[R45] 57(5) 10/10\$36.101st: Dashofpaint (AUS) 1:00.081:24.256L

Stipes report: Crowded shortly after the start losing ground.

CAMB Trials09 Jan 18- -u of 11MDN C/Wgt1200D

Jonathan Riddell1st: Kahurangi (AUS) 2008 2014 1:11.61

Did little on debut. Taupo run was better. Has trialled since.

7

24X52

Smart Thinking (2) 5m b

O'Reilly-Not Sure(by Masterclass (USA) out of Icelette)  
Lunchcutter 13g(Danasinga (AUS)), Betwixt 12m(O'Reilly),  
Ify 6m(O'Reilly), Sure You Can 7m(O'Reilly),  
Indecisive 8m(Pins (AUS)), Stockpin 9m(Pins (AUS)),

Danielle Johnson 56.5kg (R54)

White, stylized logo on royal blue & emerald green background, striped sleeves & quartered cap

Trainer:

Stephen Marsh (Cambridge)

Owner:

Waikato Stud Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

TTKO Trials24 Nov 15- -6 of 6MDN 3YO C/Wgt800G

AVON Trials30 Aug 16- -3 of 6MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt1000H

AVON Trials20 Sep 16- -1 of 5MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt1000S

BB RUAK(R)12 Oct 161st up2 of 12MDN \$7k1200m D55th innr,out 250,solid finD Johnson[R47] 56.5(1) 3/2\$8.801st: Romancer1:11.560.8L

AVON Trials28 Feb 17- -5 of 7MDN C/Wgt1000D

TAUR(R)25 Mar 17164 dyst1st up2 of 8MDN \$10k1300m D61x1,out tn,ld 150,outfin 50mD Johnson[R52] 56.5(7) 1/1\$2.201st: Big Mike1:18.621.5L

BB ELLS(R)22 Apr 1728 dys 2nd up4 of 12MDN \$10k1200m S7Snaggd bk,easd 10th 1000,strong finD Johnson[R54] 56.5(10) 1/1\$2.801st: Fullinbloom1:12.972.7L

Stipes report: Steadied soon after leaving barriers to obtain cover from wide draw, bumped 100m

CAMB Trials09 Nov 17- -u of 8MDN C/Wgt935D

MATA Trials28 Nov 17- -3 of 10MDN C/Wgt1000G

ROTO(L)27 Dec 17249 dyst1st up5 of 11MDN 4YO&UP \$10k1215m D410th otr,wider cnr,flew home lateD Johnson[R54] 56.5(8) 1/1\$2.601st: South Fork1:12.222.8L

MATA(L)12 Jan 1816 dys 2nd up2 of 11MDN \$10k1400m D41x1,led 100, nailedS McKay[R54] 56.5(5) 1/1\$2.301st: Jewel Of Patch (AUS)1:24.670.2L

Game fifth when resuming at Rotorua. Just missed at Matamata last time out.

8

Briar Rose

Scratched

9

53268

Nightsong (8)

5m b

Postponed (USA)-Princess Zanzibar (AUS)(by Royal Academy (USA) out of Jozani (AUS))  
Congressman 7g(Conatus (AUS)), Hot Property 6m(Postponed (USA)),  
Treadstone 4g(Postponed (USA)), White Shield 3g(Reliable Man (GB)),

Jake Bayliss 56.5kg (R52)

Royal blue, white crossed sashes & arm band, royal blue cap with white pom pom

Trainer: Annabelle Johnson (Pukekohe)

Owner: NZ Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

TTKO Trials

04 Aug 15

-

-

5 of 10

MDN 3YO C/Wgt

830

S

BB Hong

1st: Sabotage 49.30

TTKO Trials

27 Aug 15

-

-

1 of 6

MDN 3YO C/Wgt

800

H

Craig Grylls

2nd: Duke Street 50.83

NPLY(L)

03 Dec 15

1st up

9 of 9

MDN 3YO \$7k

1100m G3

2nd outr,undr rd tn,wknd 200m

R Myers[R47] 55.5

(2)

6/6

\$16.70

1st: Mongolian Empire

1:03.45

6.3L

AVON(R)

22 Jun 16

202 dystst up

3 of 11

MDN F&M \$7k

1200m H10

3 bk inn,tite 300,out 150,btld tite

M Coleman[R46] 57.5

(4)

3/4

\$5.00

1st: Cabaret

1:16.1

1.6L

TE R(L)

16 Jul 16

24 dys 2nd up

2 of 10

MDN \$10k

1200m S9

6th outr,wdr tn,ld 300,hdd 100,fght

S Weatherley[R51] 55.5->52.5

(5)

3/3

\$7.60

1st: I Paco

1:14.53

1.5L

TEAW Trials

13 Sep 16

-

-

3 of 6

MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt

800

D

Craig Grylls

1st: Capucine 52.45

MATA(L)

19 Oct 16

95 dys 1st up

8 of 10

MDN F&M \$7k

1200m D6

3 bk innr, urged tn,no finish

C Grylls[R53] 57.5

(1)

2/2

\$4.10

1st: Mannie's Power

1:11.91

5.3L

TE R(L)

05 Nov 16

17 dys 2nd up

3 of 10

MDN \$10k

1400m D4

Trld,blokd tn,out 250,solid fin

S Weatherley[R52] 56.5->53.5

(2)

7/6

\$10.00

1st: Fixation

1:24.3

4.3L

PUKE(R)

30 Nov 16

25 dys 3rd up

6 of 15

MDN \$7k

1300m D4

approaching the 1000 metres when awkwardly placed on heels, continued to hang out when making the bend becoming awkwardly placed on heels. Then

S Weatherley[R53] 56.5->54.5

(12)

3/3

\$7.80

1st: Arundel

1:16.87

5L

AVON Trials

14 Sep 17

-

-

u of 7

OPN HCP C/Wgt

1000

H

Mark Du Plessis

1st: Elusive Treasure (AUS) 1:04.55

AVON(R)

27 Sep 17

301 dystst up

5 of 6

MDN \$10k

1200m H11

5th outr,urged tn,just plugged

M Du Plessis[R52] 56.5

(4)

3/3

\$6.20

1st: Brush Strokes

1:18.11

7.1L

AVON(R)

01 Nov 17

35 dys 2nd up

3 of 14

MDN \$10k

1600m D5

1x1, out wdr tn, btld on well

M Du Plessis[R52] 56.5

(13)

9/9

\$29.80

1st: Stephen Bond

1:37.77

2.8L

AVON(R)

30 Nov 17

29 dys 3rd up

2 of 12

MDN \$10k

1600m D6

12th outr,loomd 100,bmpd,solid

S Collett[R53] 56.5

(14)

6/6

\$18.70

1st: Formidable

1:38.87

0.2L

ELLS(R)

17 Dec 17

17 dys 4th up

6 of 12

MDN \$10k

1600m G3

1x1, out 300m, btlded 150m

S Collett[R54] 56.5

(2)

2/1

\$4.90

1st: Artiste

1:36.87

2.1L

TAUR(R)

02 Jan 18

16 dys 5th up

8 of 13

MDN \$10k

1600m D4

6th 3w opn,faded out,tough run

M Du Plessis[R53] 56.5

(13)

5/5

\$11.20

1st: Rondinella

1:37.61

9.7L

Runner up here. Close up at Ellerslie. Caught wide at Tauranga. Chance.

10

0X406

Marquita Miss (4)

4m b

Postponed (USA)-Marendeز (AUS)(by Marquetry (USA) out of Rendezvous)  
Castamere 5g(Bel Danoro (AUS)), Valerius 3c(Postponed (USA)),

Mark Du Plessis 56.5kg (R48)

Royal blue, white crossed sashes & arm band, royal blue cap with white pom pom

Trainer: Karen Zimmerman (Byerley Pk Karaka)

Owner: NZ Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials

14 Mar 17

-

-

3 of 8

MDN C/Wgt

1000

S

Kelly McCulloch

1st: Brother 59.77

PUKE(R)

22 Mar 17

1st up

4 of 8

MDN 3YO \$10k

1200m D4

6th innr,out tn,btld on late

K McCulloch[R45] 55.5

(2)

8/7

\$33.90

1st: Scarlet Princess

1:10.72

4.8L

AVON(R)

25 Apr 17

34 dys 2nd up

13 of 16

MDN \$10k

1400m D6

11th outr,wdr tn,plugged away

D Prastiyou[R50] 56

(14)

15/15

\$89.90

1st: Voler Pour Moi

1:24.94

4.9L

CAMB Trials

09 Nov 17

-

-

4 of 10

MDN C/Wgt

935

D

Mark Du Plessis

1st: Zenvo 56.42

ROTO(L)

29 Nov 17

218 dystst up

4 of 12

MDN \$10k

1400m D4

3bk innr,blokd tn,out 200, tidy fin

M Du Plessis[R49] 56.5

(3)

7/6

\$19.60

1st: Pleeze Bee

1:23.41

4.3L

TAUR(R)

15 Dec 17

16 dys 2nd up

12 of 14

MDN \$10k

1400m D4

7th 3 wd opn, wdr 500m, wknd

M Du Plessis[R50] 56.5

(7)

4/3

\$9.00

1st: Boomerang

1:25.27

6.6L

BB MATA(L)

12 Jan 18

28 dys 3rd up

6 of 16

MDN \$10k

1600m D4

16th mod pc,weaved, late dash

M Du Plessis[R49] 56.5

(11)

10/10

\$33.80

1st: Caricature

1:37.51

3.9L

Has been thereabouts in three runs back. Not the worst in this.

11

5X090

Luciana (11)

5m ch 🏠

Istidaad (USA)-Lady Of Petersburg(by San Luis (AUS) out of Step And Dance)

Anna Jones 56.5kg (R45)

Purple, canary yellow crescents (b&f), sleeves & cap

Trainer: Davina Waddell (Avondale)

Owner: Mrs B A & L S Howard

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials

12 May 16

-

-

u of 5

MDN C/Wgt

800

D

Doni Prastiyou

1st: Krakusy 47.90

AVON Trials

14 Jun 16

-

-

6 of 6

MDN C/Wgt

1000

S

Alysha Collett

1st: Xcavator 1:02.93

ELLS Trials

05 Jul 16

-

-

5 of 6

MDN C/Wgt

1000

H

Lydney Satherley

1st: Armaguard 1:02.46

PUKE(R)

31 Aug 16

1st up

4 of 7

MDN \$7k

1200m S9

4th innr,out 400, boxed on well

L Satherley[R45] 56.5

(1)

6/6

\$28.90

1st: Armaguard

1:13.9

4.7L

RUAK(R)

28 Sep 16

28 dys 2nd up

5 of 12

MDN \$7k

1600m D5

Trld, urged tn, btld 200m

A Collett[R50] 56.5

(5)

7/7

\$17.30

1st: The Chief

1:39.14

7.3L

AVON(R)

30 Nov 17

428 dystst up

11 of 12

MDN \$10k

1200m D5

5th 3w opn,effort told 250m

A Jones[R50] 56.5

(6)

8/8

\$25.30

1st: Polzeath

1:11.61

17.5L

RUAK(R)

19 Dec 17

19 dys 2nd up

9 of 13

MDN \$10k

1400m G3

2nd outr,undr pres tn,wknd 200m

A Jones[R49] 56.5

(8)

10/10

\$42.40

1st: Project

1:24.89

24.2L

RUAK(R)

06 Jan 18

18 dys 3rd up

12 of 13

MDN \$10k

1400m D5

13th outr, never in it

L Satherley[R48] 56.5

(13)

12/11

\$119.60

1st: Danzandanzdance (AUS)

1:23.86

22.8L

Has done little in three runs back and take on trust.

12

Elle Eye Are

Scratched

13

Shezallpower

Scratched

14

79X9

Escapologist (6)

3f b

Rios-Legs And Lips(by Bachelor Duke (USA) out of Marlena)  
Lai D. Xiong Ying 5e(Towkay (AUS)),

Hairi Marzuki (a3) 55kg (R45)

Scarlet, white stars (b&f), black & white diagonal stripes & quartered cap

Trainer: M, M & M Rogers (Pukekohe)

Owner: T R Powell

Wins:

Perf:

MATA(L)

05 Jul 17

1st up

7 of 9

MDN 2YO \$10k

1200m H11

8th outr,urged tn,no fin

S Spratt[R45] 55.5

(5)

7/7

\$34.40

1st: Mutechi

1:17.44

19L

PUKE(R)

12 Aug 17

38 dys 2nd up

9 of 15

MDN \$10k

1400m H11

Midf outr,urged tn, plugged

S Spratt[R45] 54

(12)

10/10

\$22.10

1st: Basil Brush

1:32.64

8.5L

AVON Trials

07 Dec 17

-

-

3 of 7

MDN C/Wgt

1000

D

Sam Spratt

1st: Kate Louise 1:02.41

RUAK(R)

19 Dec 17

129 dystst up

9 of 14

MDN \$10k

1600m G3

7th middle, urged tn, no dash

M Cameron[R45] 55

(10)

8/9

\$48.40

1st: Bet She Is

1:37.32

11.1L

Not sighted when resuming at Ruakaka. Would need to improve.



156X970 Louisiana (3)3f br

Per Incanto (USA)-Dancing Daze(by Dance Floor (USA) out of War Cry)  
Chelle Dance 14m(Carnegie (IRE)), Danse Sauvage 13m(Montjeu (IRE)),  
Scotia 4m(Per Incanto (USA)), Tucan Dancer 9m(Pins (AUS)),  
All Roads 6g(Road To Rock (AUS)), Ah Bo 7g(Towkay (AUS)),  
Too Ra Loo 11m(Zabeel),

Sam Spratt 55kg (R45)

Light blue, red & yellow striped sleeves, yellow cap

Stats:

All 6:0:0:0:0F 0:0:0C 2:0:0F30 1:0:0  
Prz \$175.00G 0:0:0Dst 1:0:0F90 3:0:0  
Win 0%D 4:0:0TrkD 0:0:02Up 2:0:0  
Plc 0%S 0:0:0L 0:0:0Fav 0:0:0  
L12 5:0:0:0H 2:0:0R 6:0:0Wfa 0:0:0  
L12-W 0%Hdl 0:0:0SPR \$29  
L12-P 0%Stp 0:0:0Days 18  
L12 est \$0

Notes:

7 November 2016 Stable Change - Stephen McKee & Eddie Chippendale

Trainer:

Stephen McKee (Ardmore)

Owner:

B M Allen, J Driscoll, T J McKee ONZM, Pinehaven Racing Ltd, C D, D H & M R Sixton

Wins:

Perf:

AVON Trials	30 Aug 16	-	-	2 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	600	H	Lee Magorian	1st: As You Will 36.06					
AVON Trials	06 Dec 16	-	-	1 of 6	2YO C/Wgt	800	D	Sam Spratt	2nd: Popacap 48.37					
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 17		1st up	5 of 6	MDN 2YO \$7k	1000m D4		S Spratt[R47]	55.5	(2)	3/3	\$4.90	1st: Florence Jean	59.62 8.8L
Stipes report: Lay in passing the 100 metres, becoming awkwardly placed.														
TEAW Trials	18 Apr 17	-	-	5 of 5	2YO C/Wgt	850	H	Trudy Thornton					1st: Electrode	
AVON(R)	09 Jun 17	154	dystst up	6 of 10	MDN 2YO \$10k	1000m H11		S Spratt[R47]	55.5	(8)	7/6	\$13.20	1st: Contessa Vanessa	1:01.88 5.7L
TE A(R)	25 Jun 17	16	dys 2nd up	6 of 8	2YO SW+P \$10k	1000m H11		K McCulloch[R46]	55	(4)	6/6	\$16.80	1st: Hui Hai Stars	1:03.97 10.7L
AVON(R)	10 Nov 17	138	dystst up	9 of 11	MDN 3YO \$10k	1200m D4		T Thornton[R45]	55.5	(9)	10/11	\$31.50	1st: Crossedem	1:10.67 8.9L
PUKE(R)	06 Dec 17	26	dys 2nd up	7 of 11	MDN 3YO \$10k	1400m D4		S McKay[R45]	55.5	(9)	10/10	\$50.00	1st: So You Sparkle (AUS)	1:24.43 6.3L
Stipes report: Held up rounding final turn and when shifting outwards to obtain clear running made contact														
RUAK(R)	06 Jan 18	31	dys 3rd up	10 of 14 B.On	MDN \$10k	1600m D5		S Spratt[R45]	55	(11)	5/6	\$23.00	1st: Tavlin	1:36.99 9.8L
Stipes report: Raced wide without cover throughout.														

Has done little in three runs back. Handy draw helps chances.

16	Onezerofive	Scratched
17	Maduro	Scratched
18	Vanuzi	Scratched

Expert Picks....	7-Smart Thinking	3-Verses	9-Nightsong
------------------	------------------	----------	-------------

Stipes report for Race 9

Verses 12/01/2018 MATA; Held up until passing the 200m.

Crouching Tiger 19/12/2017 RUAK; Began awkwardly. Bumped near the 1000 metres becoming briefly unbalanced.

Mozart 30/12/2017 TAUP; Crowded shortly after the start losing ground.

Briar Rose 20/12/2017 MATA; Raced keenly in the middle stages.

Marquita Miss 12/01/2018 MATA; Began awkwardly losing ground.

Elle Eye Are 21/01/2018 TE R; Crowded soon after leaving the barriers and was steadied.

Louisiana 06/01/2018 RUAK; Raced wide without cover throughout.

Onezerofive 06/01/2018 RUAK; Had to steady when in restricted room approaching the 500 metres.

Trials results

Sneakysid 1-9 TE A 12 Dec G MDN 4YO&UP C/Wgt Samantha Collett Wilbermere 1:13.87

Nabiac 2-7 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Ryan Elliot Wnr: Pumbaah 1:31.86

Verses 1-6 TE A 13 Dec G 2YO C/Wgt Brendan Hutton Electrode 47.09

Azaboy 1-8 RUAK 10 Oct D MDN 3YO C/Wgt K Chowdhoory Justamaiz 1:00.0

Crouching Tiger U-7 AVON 16 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Love Sophia (NZ) 2009 2014 1:12.24

Mozart U-11 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Jonathan Riddell Wnr: Kahurangi (AUS) 2008 2014 1:11.61

Smart Thinking U-10 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Danielle Johnson Wnr: Mi Sky 59.81

Briar Rose 1-9 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Amber Sims Seven Falls 1:11.14

Nightsong U-7 AVON 14 Sep H OPN HCP C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Wnr: Elusive Treasure (AUS) 1:04.55

Marquita Miss U-10 CAMB 09 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Mark Du Plessis Wnr: Zenvo 56.42

Luciana U-6 ELLS 05 Jul H MDN C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Armaguard 1:02.46

Elle Eye Are U-9 MATA 28 Nov G MDN C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Stormy Waters 58.95

Shezallpower U-7 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Tav It Up 1:02.77

Escapologist U-7 AVON 07 Dec D MDN C/Wgt Sam Spratt Wnr: Kate Louise 1:02.41

Louisiana U-5 TEAW 18 Apr H 2YO C/Wgt Trudy Thornton Wnr: Electrode

Onezerofive 2-6 AVON 16 Nov D MDN C/Wgt Lynsey Satherley Wnr: Red Princess (AUS) 2000 (AUS) 2014 1:00.36

Maduro U-8 TE A 25 Oct D MDN C/Wgt Doni Prastiyou Wnr: Under Wraps 1:00.84

Vanuzi U-12 CAMB 09 Jan D MDN C/Wgt Jason Waddell Wnr: Diamaint 1:11.54

## Runner Index - Meeting 2

Aero De Paris 8	Louisiana 9	Sovereign Prince 8
Aigne 4	Luciana (scr) 6	Spancilhill 3
Amazone (scr) 3	Luciana 9	Splendido 8
Anahera Lass 4	Lucky For Some (scr) 5	Storm Breaker 3
Answer Back 2	Lucky Sweep 8	Sunday Rose 7
Azaboy 9	Luckyismyname 4	Swiss Maid 5
Barbello (scr) 5	Maduro 5	Tavlin 8
Bellinsky 3	Maduro (scr) 7	Terra Sancta (scr) 5
Below Zero 2	Maduro (scr) 9	Terra Sancta 6
Bits And Pieces 2	Magnolia Lane 3	The Bok 2
Blue Chip (scr) 3	Major Tom 8	The Ice Knight (scr) 5
Boundary 4	Marquita Miss 9	Thee Madame 3
Briar Rose (scr) 9	Matauri 5	Time Lord 8
Brother 6	Mazikeen (scr) 7	Tobi 8
Buffit 4	Memphis Star 6	Toitoi 5
Cape Ceilidh (scr) 4	Miss Sequoia 7	Top Actress (scr) 4
Captain Risky (scr) 5	Moki 2	Unnameable (scr) 5
Chill (scr) 8	Mongolian Marshal (scr) 7	Vanuzi (scr) 6
Chou Chou 8	More Cheers 6	Vanuzi (scr) 7
Cobbler Jim (scr) 6	Moses 2	Vanuzi (scr) 9
Contraband (scr) 8	Mozart 9	Vasiliki (scr) 2
Crouching Tiger 9	Nabiac 9	Velvet Thunder (scr) 5
Danzdanzdance (scr) 8	Nightsong 9	Velvet Thunder (scr) 6
Dashofpaint 7	Not Usual Heart 2	Verses 9
Deebie Perci 4	O'Sam 5	Viva La Burgundy 6
Deviant Miss 6	Onezerofive (scr) 9	Wandering Eye 8
Diamondsandbubbles (scr) 7	Or Blanche 7	Who's Queen 3
Don Blanco 8	Our Legacy 4	William Tell 6
Don't Lie To Me 7	Peaceful Falls 5	Winkle Dancer 6
Eitilt (scr) 8	Perroquet 6	Xpress Hit 5
Elle Eye Are (scr) 9	Philosophical 6	Yakuza 6
Ellison (scr) 3	Picture This 7	
Escapologist 9	Pierina 5	
Feel The Breeze 3	Pirate 7	
Fool's 'N' Horses 4	Pokuru Nugget 1	
Forever Clever 3	Pokuru Wild 2	
Fort Street Dancer 8	Princess El Jay (scr) 4	
Full Service 2	Pushka 3	
Gabriel 4	Pythagoras 8	
Giant Gem 2	Raise The Phantom 4	
Glendalough (scr) 7	Redcayenne 4	
Gracie (scr) 2	Redeem The Dream 8	
Grosvenor Bridge (scr) 8	Rhinestone Cowboy 5	
Hatton Garden 1	Rosetown (scr) 7	
Heeznot (scr) 8	Running Smooth 4	
Heza Kiwi Lad 5	Rusalka 6	
Hoopla 4	Sacred Delight 5	
Imperious 2	Sacred Delight (scr) 6	
Indecision 1	Sacredvista 3	
Into The Groove 3	Saignon 1	
Ipanema Girl 1	Secret Angel 2	
Ironside (scr) 5	Secret Embrace 4	
Ironside 6	Seven Falls 7	
Ivy's Dream 7	Shadze Of Blue (scr) 5	
Jimmy Rocket 7	Shezallpower (scr) 9	
Keraton 8	Show Me Your Pins 5	
Le Patron 6	Show Me Your Pins (scr) 7	
Lil' Roka 4	Smart Thinking 9	
Lord Snow 8	Sneakysid 9	